

04/23/17



ROBERT SPEARING
with
GOGGS MACKAY

1
00:00:03,990 --> 00:00:01,750
this program is brought to you by the

2
00:00:07,549 --> 00:00:04,000
genesis communications network a world

3
00:00:12,160 --> 00:00:07,559
leader in talk radio since 1998. visit

4
00:00:32,470 --> 00:00:19,170
[Music]

5
00:00:37,990 --> 00:00:34,470
you're in the paracast

6
00:00:39,270 --> 00:00:38,000
the gold standard of paranormal radio

7
00:00:43,190 --> 00:00:39,280
and now

8
00:00:48,869 --> 00:00:46,790
so chris o'brien is kind of sorta on

9
00:00:50,630 --> 00:00:48,879
special assignment he has a doctor's

10
00:00:52,950 --> 00:00:50,640
appointment he's still

11
00:00:55,110 --> 00:00:52,960
kind of navigating that problem with his

12
00:00:57,270 --> 00:00:55,120
lungs and i hope things get better

13
00:00:59,510 --> 00:00:57,280

but he still has to go through treatment

14

00:01:01,029 --> 00:00:59,520

for that maybe he needs a better doctor

15

00:01:03,830 --> 00:01:01,039

i'm urging him

16

00:01:05,910 --> 00:01:03,840

to check for one of the places in

17

00:01:08,149 --> 00:01:05,920

phoenix and see if they can deal with

18

00:01:10,230 --> 00:01:08,159

pulmonary issues but what do i know

19

00:01:12,550 --> 00:01:10,240

about things like that after all yeah

20

00:01:14,710 --> 00:01:12,560

chris seems to have been having chest

21

00:01:17,749 --> 00:01:14,720

problems for quite a while now

22

00:01:19,749 --> 00:01:17,759

so you know maybe maybe it is time for a

23

00:01:21,270 --> 00:01:19,759

second or third opinion

24

00:01:24,149 --> 00:01:21,280

right well you know i'm not going to ask

25

00:01:26,390 --> 00:01:24,159

anybody who listens to the show to

26
00:01:29,270 --> 00:01:26,400
render a medical opinion that's not even

27
00:01:31,830 --> 00:01:29,280
ethical but we're always open to ideas

28
00:01:34,550 --> 00:01:31,840
definitely open the ideas any case sigs

29
00:01:36,710 --> 00:01:34,560
makai is going to be our guest co-host

30
00:01:38,630 --> 00:01:36,720
this week and goggs you have been

31
00:01:39,429 --> 00:01:38,640
otherwise occupied

32
00:01:41,590 --> 00:01:39,439
in

33
00:01:45,190 --> 00:01:41,600
recent months what have you been up to

34
00:01:48,469 --> 00:01:45,200
oh just um work flying a drone i got

35
00:01:49,830 --> 00:01:48,479
myself a drone um and traveling within

36
00:01:52,870 --> 00:01:49,840
the uk

37
00:01:54,710 --> 00:01:52,880
um i was down in edinburgh today just

38
00:01:55,749 --> 00:01:54,720

just for the day doing a bit of work

39

00:01:57,510 --> 00:01:55,759

training

40

00:01:58,230 --> 00:01:57,520

oh there's something i wanted to bring

41

00:02:00,550 --> 00:01:58,240

up

42

00:02:03,109 --> 00:02:00,560

there's um i i know i've private

43

00:02:04,630 --> 00:02:03,119

messed you about this but on the 8th

44

00:02:07,030 --> 00:02:04,640

of july

45

00:02:09,749 --> 00:02:07,040

in falkirk in scotland

46

00:02:11,190 --> 00:02:09,759

there's the scottish ufo and paranormal

47

00:02:13,670 --> 00:02:11,200

conference

48

00:02:16,550 --> 00:02:13,680

and myself and a couple of

49

00:02:18,150 --> 00:02:16,560

other podcast listeners from the uk

50

00:02:19,670 --> 00:02:18,160

are going to be meeting up and going to

51
00:02:21,750 --> 00:02:19,680
this conference

52
00:02:22,710 --> 00:02:21,760
we would absolutely love to meet anyone

53
00:02:24,229 --> 00:02:22,720
else

54
00:02:26,150 --> 00:02:24,239
who hasn't already

55
00:02:28,869 --> 00:02:26,160
specified an interest

56
00:02:31,110 --> 00:02:28,879
but as i said so saturday 8th of july

57
00:02:33,110 --> 00:02:31,120
tickets are 10 pounds

58
00:02:36,470 --> 00:02:33,120
and we'd love to see anyone that listens

59
00:02:37,350 --> 00:02:36,480
to the show and so we kind of hit on

60
00:02:40,070 --> 00:02:37,360
this

61
00:02:42,550 --> 00:02:40,080
idea um because we just wanted to do

62
00:02:43,589 --> 00:02:42,560
something as an excuse to meet up

63
00:02:46,550 --> 00:02:43,599

because

64

00:02:48,949 --> 00:02:46,560

you know i don't know any other podcast

65

00:02:50,790 --> 00:02:48,959

listeners in my kind of a circle of

66

00:02:52,470 --> 00:02:50,800

friends or whatever i've got one friend

67

00:02:54,790 --> 00:02:52,480

that's kind of like half a listener

68

00:02:56,470 --> 00:02:54,800

really he occasionally listens

69

00:03:00,150 --> 00:02:56,480

half a listener we have to deal with

70

00:03:01,990 --> 00:03:00,160

that we cannot allow half listeners

71

00:03:06,149 --> 00:03:02,000

sometimes these are the people who post

72

00:03:08,630 --> 00:03:06,159

messages on itunes saying we run 500 the

73

00:03:10,790 --> 00:03:08,640

power cast announcements every episode

74

00:03:12,470 --> 00:03:10,800

we have 2 000 commercials

75

00:03:15,509 --> 00:03:12,480

and as a matter of fact one of the

76
00:03:16,790 --> 00:03:15,519
wackiest reviews we've gotten at itunes

77
00:03:19,030 --> 00:03:16,800
and i realize most people are just

78
00:03:21,670 --> 00:03:19,040
sincere most people are sincere and they

79
00:03:23,990 --> 00:03:21,680
do make an effort to

80
00:03:26,070 --> 00:03:24,000
provide whatever input they want

81
00:03:28,869 --> 00:03:26,080
like us or hate us or otherwise

82
00:03:32,149 --> 00:03:28,879
but sometimes ahead of the show

83
00:03:33,910 --> 00:03:32,159
gcn runs commercials for a paranormal

84
00:03:35,990 --> 00:03:33,920
dating service

85
00:03:36,949 --> 00:03:36,000
i know nothing about that service

86
00:03:39,030 --> 00:03:36,959
so

87
00:03:40,630 --> 00:03:39,040
what happens here is

88
00:03:42,309 --> 00:03:40,640

we are blamed for it

89

00:03:44,630 --> 00:03:42,319

whatever ads are run

90

00:03:46,710 --> 00:03:44,640

before or after the power cast or during

91

00:03:49,270 --> 00:03:46,720

the power cast by our network

92

00:03:50,710 --> 00:03:49,280

that's our responsibility no folks it's

93

00:03:52,630 --> 00:03:50,720

not okay

94

00:03:54,949 --> 00:03:52,640

it's not a responsibility

95

00:03:56,550 --> 00:03:54,959

we have our own little allotment of ads

96

00:03:58,869 --> 00:03:56,560

that we run and most of you recognize

97

00:04:02,470 --> 00:03:58,879

which ads come from us the rest it's up

98

00:04:05,270 --> 00:04:02,480

to the network to sell the ads to decide

99

00:04:07,270 --> 00:04:05,280

what advertisers to accept

100

00:04:09,509 --> 00:04:07,280

and if you have a question about it let

101
00:04:11,990 --> 00:04:09,519
us know we'll tell the network

102
00:04:14,869 --> 00:04:12,000
simple as that i remember early on when

103
00:04:17,030 --> 00:04:14,879
we first joined the gcn network

104
00:04:18,469 --> 00:04:17,040
we had listeners giving reviews of the

105
00:04:21,110 --> 00:04:18,479
ads because they had a lot of

106
00:04:22,310 --> 00:04:21,120
survivalism ads you know buy food in

107
00:04:24,230 --> 00:04:22,320
case of

108
00:04:25,670 --> 00:04:24,240
armageddon approaches

109
00:04:26,950 --> 00:04:25,680
that sort of thing

110
00:04:28,870 --> 00:04:26,960
and again look

111
00:04:30,870 --> 00:04:28,880
if the company is legitimate and they're

112
00:04:32,469 --> 00:04:30,880
selling a product or service and if you

113
00:04:33,510 --> 00:04:32,479

don't want it don't listen to it and if

114

00:04:35,670 --> 00:04:33,520

you do

115

00:04:37,670 --> 00:04:35,680

give them a try that's what we say

116

00:04:38,950 --> 00:04:37,680

simple as that does that make sense

117

00:04:40,310 --> 00:04:38,960

anyway i want to ask you a couple of

118

00:04:43,030 --> 00:04:40,320

things here guys

119

00:04:45,270 --> 00:04:43,040

we've been running few shows lately with

120

00:04:46,629 --> 00:04:45,280

kind of a unified field of theory of

121

00:04:51,830 --> 00:04:46,639

ufos

122

00:04:53,430 --> 00:04:51,840

the same phenomena

123

00:04:54,870 --> 00:04:53,440

a lot of it having to do with the

124

00:04:56,790 --> 00:04:54,880

multiverse

125

00:04:58,550 --> 00:04:56,800

and we throw in quantum mechanics

126

00:04:59,749 --> 00:04:58,560

because it sounds cool what's your

127

00:05:02,150 --> 00:04:59,759

perception

128

00:05:05,270 --> 00:05:02,160

well you know the the longer i'm

129

00:05:08,710 --> 00:05:05,280

interested in in these kind of subjects

130

00:05:09,430 --> 00:05:08,720

then i i think i would have to agree i

131

00:05:12,070 --> 00:05:09,440

am

132

00:05:15,749 --> 00:05:12,080

most definitely

133

00:05:19,430 --> 00:05:15,759

as i'm definitely as much um for a

134

00:05:21,909 --> 00:05:19,440

unified paranormal force intelligence

135

00:05:25,430 --> 00:05:21,919

um you know i'll put that on an even

136

00:05:29,350 --> 00:05:25,440

footing as being behind ufos uh as much

137

00:05:32,070 --> 00:05:29,360

as eth and nuts and bolts if not more

138

00:05:34,310 --> 00:05:32,080

so just to explain uh maybe there are

139

00:05:36,230 --> 00:05:34,320

nuts and bolts craft maybe

140

00:05:38,390 --> 00:05:36,240

there are you know

141

00:05:40,310 --> 00:05:38,400

whatever aliens or interdimensional

142

00:05:41,350 --> 00:05:40,320

travelers or stuff

143

00:05:44,230 --> 00:05:41,360

but

144

00:05:46,390 --> 00:05:44,240

it seems to me that there are more

145

00:05:47,670 --> 00:05:46,400

there are more and more reasons to think

146

00:05:50,230 --> 00:05:47,680

that there

147

00:05:53,510 --> 00:05:50,240

it can't be that simple and some of the

148

00:05:55,909 --> 00:05:53,520

great thinkers in ufology

149

00:05:57,990 --> 00:05:55,919

also seem to go through a period of yeah

150

00:05:59,749 --> 00:05:58,000

the eths nuts and bolts and then they

151
00:06:02,469 --> 00:05:59,759
kind of think but yeah that really

152
00:06:04,150 --> 00:06:02,479
doesn't explain a lot of the associated

153
00:06:06,469 --> 00:06:04,160
high strangeness

154
00:06:10,150 --> 00:06:06,479
and just some of the

155
00:06:13,270 --> 00:06:10,160
some of the glaring um facts about ufos

156
00:06:14,710 --> 00:06:13,280
abductions and and contact experiences

157
00:06:17,189 --> 00:06:14,720
like why this

158
00:06:18,469 --> 00:06:17,199
ridiculous variety of

159
00:06:19,350 --> 00:06:18,479
craft

160
00:06:22,309 --> 00:06:19,360
um

161
00:06:23,590 --> 00:06:22,319
shapes sizes

162
00:06:24,950 --> 00:06:23,600
kind of

163
00:06:30,790 --> 00:06:24,960

travel

164

00:06:33,270 --> 00:06:30,800

do they appear how long for what do they

165

00:06:36,150 --> 00:06:33,280

do when they land on the ground why do

166

00:06:38,710 --> 00:06:36,160

all the beings kind of either look like

167

00:06:40,950 --> 00:06:38,720

nordics or supposedly reptilians or

168

00:06:42,710 --> 00:06:40,960

praying mantis or greys

169

00:06:45,110 --> 00:06:42,720

why are the greys you get tall ones

170

00:06:47,110 --> 00:06:45,120

short ones ones with wrath around eyes

171

00:06:48,950 --> 00:06:47,120

ones with kind of more human features

172

00:06:52,070 --> 00:06:48,960

ones with noses ones

173

00:06:55,430 --> 00:06:52,080

it's just almost ridiculous the variety

174

00:06:57,830 --> 00:06:55,440

and it could not be explained simply by

175

00:06:59,629 --> 00:06:57,840

you know different races of greys or

176

00:07:02,469 --> 00:06:59,639

whatever and they're all very

177

00:07:04,070 --> 00:07:02,479

anthropomorphic so it to me it makes

178

00:07:06,790 --> 00:07:04,080

much more sense

179

00:07:10,150 --> 00:07:06,800

that whatever is behind it all some

180

00:07:12,309 --> 00:07:10,160

trickster paranormal force i don't know

181

00:07:15,350 --> 00:07:12,319

but they're just um

182

00:07:17,830 --> 00:07:15,360

appearing in a guise that is supposed to

183

00:07:20,790 --> 00:07:17,840

look advanced to us

184

00:07:22,950 --> 00:07:20,800

to look kind of oh whoa what's that um

185

00:07:24,629 --> 00:07:22,960

and because they're like making it up as

186

00:07:26,790 --> 00:07:24,639

they go along if you like on each

187

00:07:29,350 --> 00:07:26,800

encounter they kind of think yeah let's

188

00:07:31,270 --> 00:07:29,360

do the kind of gray gray thing today or

189

00:07:33,350 --> 00:07:31,280

let's do the whatever and that might

190

00:07:35,990 --> 00:07:33,360

account for why these things are don't

191

00:07:37,909 --> 00:07:36,000

seem to be quite the same every time but

192

00:07:39,430 --> 00:07:37,919

there are wrong it would be like the

193

00:07:42,150 --> 00:07:39,440

equivalent of

194

00:07:44,790 --> 00:07:42,160

uh myself or a completely different

195

00:07:48,469 --> 00:07:44,800

person maybe putting on a suit a gorilla

196

00:07:51,189 --> 00:07:48,479

suit trying to impersonate bigfoot we're

197

00:07:53,350 --> 00:07:51,199

going for the same aim but the actual

198

00:07:55,749 --> 00:07:53,360

effect might look quite different enough

199

00:07:57,749 --> 00:07:55,759

to think they're not quite the same and

200

00:07:59,909 --> 00:07:57,759

if you had a hundred different people in

201
00:08:02,230 --> 00:07:59,919
a hundred different places all trying to

202
00:08:04,230 --> 00:08:02,240
impersonate bigfoot you would get all

203
00:08:07,110 --> 00:08:04,240
these differences

204
00:08:09,430 --> 00:08:07,120
and it wouldn't make sense if your

205
00:08:11,670 --> 00:08:09,440
audience were supposed to believe that

206
00:08:13,990 --> 00:08:11,680
these are a real creature and

207
00:08:16,629 --> 00:08:14,000
you know they have a real back story if

208
00:08:18,869 --> 00:08:16,639
you like but if they were to think

209
00:08:22,070 --> 00:08:18,879
maybe it's people masquerading as these

210
00:08:24,070 --> 00:08:22,080
things called bigfoot and that's why

211
00:08:25,749 --> 00:08:24,080
their own individual efforts kind of

212
00:08:26,469 --> 00:08:25,759
turn out a little bit different each

213
00:08:28,550 --> 00:08:26,479

time

214

00:08:29,830 --> 00:08:28,560
and same with the crafts i start to

215

00:08:31,909 --> 00:08:29,840
think that you know

216

00:08:34,149 --> 00:08:31,919
it's maybe when they blink out of

217

00:08:36,469 --> 00:08:34,159
existence maybe that's not them just

218

00:08:39,269 --> 00:08:36,479
accelerating so quickly it looks like

219

00:08:42,389 --> 00:08:39,279
that you know maybe they are literally

220

00:08:44,149 --> 00:08:42,399
created to order um you know we're going

221

00:08:46,870 --> 00:08:44,159
to p we're going to appear

222

00:08:48,790 --> 00:08:46,880
on earth in front of some human beings

223

00:08:51,030 --> 00:08:48,800
who have maybe been sending out

224

00:08:52,790 --> 00:08:51,040
telepathic vibes or they're calling us

225

00:08:55,269 --> 00:08:52,800
or we are interested in them for some

226

00:08:59,110 --> 00:08:55,279

reason they think right let's let's do a

227

00:09:01,590 --> 00:08:59,120

ufo craft and it can almost be

228

00:09:03,750 --> 00:09:01,600

different every time they do it or

229

00:09:05,269 --> 00:09:03,760

maybe they intend for it to be similar

230

00:09:07,190 --> 00:09:05,279

but they can't quite remember what they

231

00:09:09,430 --> 00:09:07,200

did last time maybe they don't care

232

00:09:11,910 --> 00:09:09,440

maybe it's all completely

233

00:09:15,350 --> 00:09:11,920

deliberate that are these that there are

234

00:09:18,230 --> 00:09:15,360

these variations and it is

235

00:09:20,550 --> 00:09:18,240

it is completely designed just to be an

236

00:09:23,350 --> 00:09:20,560

impenetrable mystery i mean that that is

237

00:09:24,710 --> 00:09:23,360

one way that would explain everything is

238

00:09:25,990 --> 00:09:24,720

if it was

239

00:09:28,949 --> 00:09:26,000

deliberately

240

00:09:30,470 --> 00:09:28,959

sent to confound us every aspect of it

241

00:09:32,710 --> 00:09:30,480

it would make sense

242

00:09:34,070 --> 00:09:32,720

well it'll make sense more as we explore

243

00:09:36,150 --> 00:09:34,080

this further

244

00:09:38,230 --> 00:09:36,160

before we confound you let me tell you

245

00:09:41,509 --> 00:09:38,240

we have robert spearing

246

00:09:43,750 --> 00:09:41,519

who specializes in orange orbs and other

247

00:09:45,430 --> 00:09:43,760

strange phenomena and he's coming up on

248

00:09:47,430 --> 00:09:45,440

the power cast today so we'll get to him

249

00:09:50,470 --> 00:09:47,440

in just a moment chris o'brien's on

250

00:09:52,710 --> 00:09:50,480

special assignment more or less so we're

251
00:09:54,470 --> 00:09:52,720
talking to our guest host

252
00:09:56,150 --> 00:09:54,480
cogs makai

253
00:09:58,070 --> 00:09:56,160
catching up with him

254
00:10:00,550 --> 00:09:58,080
more to come with gene

255
00:10:07,750 --> 00:10:00,560
and with gogs you're in the orange

256
00:10:13,430 --> 00:10:10,150
we also have swag you know we have all

257
00:10:15,990 --> 00:10:13,440
these exclusive power cast things that

258
00:10:19,350 --> 00:10:16,000
you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

259
00:10:22,790 --> 00:10:19,360
so different items and entails t-shirts

260
00:10:26,069 --> 00:10:22,800
sleeves for notebook computers ipad

261
00:10:28,310 --> 00:10:26,079
cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

262
00:10:30,069 --> 00:10:28,320
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

263
00:10:33,110 --> 00:10:30,079

jackets and stuff like that for men and

264

00:10:35,269 --> 00:10:33,120

women we have a power cast aluminum

265

00:10:38,750 --> 00:10:35,279

water bottle all this stuff you go to

266

00:10:40,710 --> 00:10:38,760

store dot the powercast.com

267

00:10:43,269 --> 00:10:40,720

store.thepowercast.com what makes

268

00:10:46,069 --> 00:10:43,279

special is that the items are the best

269

00:10:47,990 --> 00:10:46,079

quality you know great t-shirts fabrics

270

00:10:49,190 --> 00:10:48,000

and they have our official logo on them

271

00:10:52,389 --> 00:10:49,200

that's what makes them special in

272

00:10:54,870 --> 00:10:52,399

multiple sizes and colors we even have

273

00:10:57,350 --> 00:10:54,880

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

274

00:10:59,990 --> 00:10:57,360

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

275

00:11:02,310 --> 00:11:00,000

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

276

00:11:03,710 --> 00:11:02,320

that's the swag from the power cast you

277

00:11:06,310 --> 00:11:03,720

go to

278

00:11:07,670 --> 00:11:06,320

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

279

00:11:09,430 --> 00:11:07,680

a shopping tour

280

00:11:11,430 --> 00:11:09,440

what would your life be like if you woke

281

00:11:13,190 --> 00:11:11,440

up each morning with new vitality

282

00:11:14,470 --> 00:11:13,200

feeling better than you have in years

283

00:11:16,470 --> 00:11:14,480

and you noticed a difference in your

284

00:11:18,550 --> 00:11:16,480

sleeping patterns blood sugar levels and

285

00:11:20,069 --> 00:11:18,560

had a sense of well-being overall

286

00:11:21,750 --> 00:11:20,079

there's something that is changing

287

00:11:23,590 --> 00:11:21,760

thousands of people's lives and you

288

00:11:25,590 --> 00:11:23,600

could be one of them it's called heart

289

00:11:27,670 --> 00:11:25,600

and body extract sharon harris

290

00:11:29,269 --> 00:11:27,680

co-creator of heart and body extract

291

00:11:31,350 --> 00:11:29,279

talks about the positive effects of

292

00:11:33,350 --> 00:11:31,360

heart and body extract what happens with

293

00:11:34,949 --> 00:11:33,360

the formula heart and body extract is

294

00:11:37,590 --> 00:11:34,959

it's giving the body the necessary

295

00:11:39,829 --> 00:11:37,600

vitamins minerals amino acids enzymes

296

00:11:41,910 --> 00:11:39,839

and phytonutrients so the body will heal

297

00:11:43,750 --> 00:11:41,920

itself and yes the body does have the

298

00:11:46,069 --> 00:11:43,760

ability to balance blood pressure

299

00:11:48,710 --> 00:11:46,079

balance cholesterol clean and unclog the

300

00:11:50,630 --> 00:11:48,720

arteries it can also work on balancing

301
00:11:53,030 --> 00:11:50,640
the circulation for diabetics so the

302
00:11:55,110 --> 00:11:53,040
body is an amazing thing it simply needs

303
00:11:57,110 --> 00:11:55,120
some help so it has the tools to heal

304
00:11:59,509 --> 00:11:57,120
itself heart and body extract gets

305
00:12:02,509 --> 00:11:59,519
results to order your two-month supply

306
00:12:04,710 --> 00:12:02,519
call now toll-free at

307
00:12:09,430 --> 00:12:04,720
866-295-5305 order online at

308
00:12:13,910 --> 00:12:11,670
water is the single most important thing

309
00:12:16,230 --> 00:12:13,920
your body needs so you want to be sure

310
00:12:19,030 --> 00:12:16,240
it's the best for you and your family

311
00:12:21,350 --> 00:12:19,040
since 2005 thousands have depended on

312
00:12:23,430 --> 00:12:21,360
berkey purified water the berkey guy

313
00:12:26,069 --> 00:12:23,440

provides the lowest priced filtration

314

00:12:28,949 --> 00:12:26,079

systems in every size for incredibly

315

00:12:37,430 --> 00:12:28,959

delicious water now and in an emergency

316

00:12:41,430 --> 00:12:39,190

go 877-886-3653-877-886-3653 dot com

317

00:12:43,750 --> 00:12:41,440

today how to incorporate your business

318

00:12:46,790 --> 00:12:43,760

in just 10 minutes so you won't lose

319

00:12:48,230 --> 00:12:46,800

everything if you get sued step one stop

320

00:12:49,670 --> 00:12:48,240

putting it off if you're not

321

00:12:51,190 --> 00:12:49,680

incorporated and someone says your

322

00:12:53,750 --> 00:12:51,200

business tomorrow it's not just your

323

00:12:55,430 --> 00:12:53,760

business at risk you can lose everything

324

00:12:58,470 --> 00:12:55,440

your home your car even your life

325

00:13:00,870 --> 00:12:58,480

savings step 2 call the following number

326

00:13:04,110 --> 00:13:00,880

for a free 10-minute incorporation guide

327

00:13:07,750 --> 00:13:06,230

1-800-945-1063 they don't provide legal

328

00:13:09,910 --> 00:13:07,760

or financial advice they just make

329

00:13:11,910 --> 00:13:09,920

incorporating quick and easy so you can

330

00:13:13,269 --> 00:13:11,920

incorporate or form an llc in just 10

331

00:13:16,150 --> 00:13:13,279

minutes that number again is

332

00:13:19,030 --> 00:13:16,160

1-800-945-1063

333

00:13:20,790 --> 00:13:19,040

step 3 congratulate yourself by taking

334

00:13:22,870 --> 00:13:20,800

just 10 minutes to incorporate your

335

00:13:25,350 --> 00:13:22,880

business or form an llc you protected

336

00:13:27,350 --> 00:13:25,360

your home your car and your life savings

337

00:13:29,190 --> 00:13:27,360

and that is how you incorporate your

338

00:13:30,550 --> 00:13:29,200

business in just 10 minutes but hurry

339

00:13:32,550 --> 00:13:30,560

while they're still giving away these

340

00:13:35,430 --> 00:13:32,560

10-minute incorporation guides for free

341

00:13:38,790 --> 00:13:35,440

call 1-800-940

342

00:13:43,670 --> 00:13:41,430

be prepared for the next disaster with

343

00:13:46,069 --> 00:13:43,680

the shelter pod the shelter pod is a

344

00:13:48,150 --> 00:13:46,079

large all-season heavy-duty quick deploy

345

00:13:50,310 --> 00:13:48,160

shelter the shelter pod system can be

346

00:13:52,389 --> 00:13:50,320

set up in 30 seconds and includes an

347

00:13:54,949 --> 00:13:52,399

emergency medical kit water filter

348

00:13:56,790 --> 00:13:54,959

survival tools and more are you prepared

349

00:13:59,110 --> 00:13:56,800

to take care of your family do you have

350

00:14:00,710 --> 00:13:59,120

everything in one place ready to go get

351
00:14:03,350 --> 00:14:00,720
it now or enter to win a complete

352
00:14:06,230 --> 00:14:03,360
shelter pod system at shelterpod.com the

353
00:14:11,269 --> 00:14:06,240
shelter pod at shelterpod.com shelter

354
00:14:15,990 --> 00:14:13,509
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

355
00:14:19,590 --> 00:14:16,000
comment or question about the paracast

356
00:14:22,790 --> 00:14:19,600
send it to [news theparacast.com](mailto:news@theparacast.com)

357
00:14:24,629 --> 00:14:22,800
that's news at [the paracast.com](http://the.paracast.com)

358
00:14:27,110 --> 00:14:24,639
and don't forget to visit our famous

359
00:14:31,590 --> 00:14:27,120
paracast community forums at

360
00:14:34,790 --> 00:14:33,590
we welcome to the power cast robert

361
00:14:37,509 --> 00:14:34,800
spearing

362
00:14:39,110 --> 00:14:37,519
and he has a lot of fascinating stuff

363
00:14:40,710 --> 00:14:39,120

that he's been exploring over the years

364

00:14:44,069 --> 00:14:40,720

and we'll get to that in a moment i do

365

00:14:46,470 --> 00:14:44,079

want to send a thank you to erica lukes

366

00:14:47,430 --> 00:14:46,480

who recommended robert if you come on

367

00:14:50,389 --> 00:14:47,440

the show

368

00:14:51,990 --> 00:14:50,399

thank you erica eric as you know appears

369

00:14:53,750 --> 00:14:52,000

occasionally on the power cast and

370

00:14:56,150 --> 00:14:53,760

sometimes as a guest co-host but this

371

00:14:57,269 --> 00:14:56,160

week as i mentioned before we have goggs

372

00:14:59,350 --> 00:14:57,279

makai

373

00:15:01,590 --> 00:14:59,360

direct from his

374

00:15:03,590 --> 00:15:01,600

caverns in which he lives

375

00:15:05,670 --> 00:15:03,600

in the north of scotland

376

00:15:07,030 --> 00:15:05,680

that doesn't make any sense either does

377

00:15:09,829 --> 00:15:07,040

it gogs

378

00:15:11,910 --> 00:15:09,839

no yeah i'm down in a deep bunker it's

379

00:15:14,389 --> 00:15:11,920

connected by one of these magnetic

380

00:15:16,069 --> 00:15:14,399

trains to the aurelian bunker over in

381

00:15:18,389 --> 00:15:16,079

north carolina

382

00:15:20,550 --> 00:15:18,399

we're thinking of adding phoenix to it

383

00:15:21,750 --> 00:15:20,560

so we might get a stop in your basement

384

00:15:23,910 --> 00:15:21,760

soon jane

385

00:15:26,550 --> 00:15:23,920

i don't have a basement a lot of homes

386

00:15:28,629 --> 00:15:26,560

in arizona do not have basements i think

387

00:15:29,350 --> 00:15:28,639

we're afraid of what we might find down

388

00:15:30,790 --> 00:15:29,360

there

389

00:15:35,189 --> 00:15:30,800

spiders

390

00:15:36,949 --> 00:15:35,199

we'd be lucky i want you to know by the

391

00:15:39,990 --> 00:15:36,959

way robert

392

00:15:43,269 --> 00:15:40,000

that goggs was not the person who taught

393

00:15:45,269 --> 00:15:43,279

actor james duhan how to imitate scotty

394

00:15:46,870 --> 00:15:45,279

so robert welcome to

395

00:15:49,189 --> 00:15:46,880

the powercast we're glad to have you

396

00:15:50,949 --> 00:15:49,199

aboard and i might get started on the

397

00:15:53,670 --> 00:15:50,959

things that got you

398

00:15:55,670 --> 00:15:53,680

interested in ufos was it just reading

399

00:15:58,230 --> 00:15:55,680

about it was it a personal experience

400

00:16:00,710 --> 00:15:58,240

what uh well in 1986 i had a personal

401
00:16:05,509 --> 00:16:00,720
experience but to backtrack a little bit

402
00:16:06,949 --> 00:16:05,519
in 1964 when i was six years old 1965 my

403
00:16:08,790 --> 00:16:06,959
uncle came in the house one day after

404
00:16:10,550 --> 00:16:08,800
the big blackout that blacked out the

405
00:16:13,030 --> 00:16:10,560
whole northeastern united states and he

406
00:16:14,710 --> 00:16:13,040
said to me ufos did it and then he

407
00:16:16,310 --> 00:16:14,720
started telling me about

408
00:16:20,069 --> 00:16:16,320
swamp gas and he started telling me

409
00:16:23,590 --> 00:16:20,079
about football-shaped ufos over swamps

410
00:16:26,069 --> 00:16:23,600
and i got hooked in 1986 i had my one

411
00:16:28,310 --> 00:16:26,079
and only ufo sighting and it was an

412
00:16:31,509 --> 00:16:28,320
orange orb sighting i was camping in a

413
00:16:34,629 --> 00:16:31,519

very remote part of new jersey round

414

00:16:36,870 --> 00:16:34,639

valley reservoir huge lake surrounded by

415

00:16:38,310 --> 00:16:36,880

dense forest i was sitting on the beach

416

00:16:40,230 --> 00:16:38,320

on a canoe

417

00:16:41,189 --> 00:16:40,240

about two o'clock in the morning heavy

418

00:16:43,269 --> 00:16:41,199

rain

419

00:16:45,590 --> 00:16:43,279

very low cloud cover covering the tops

420

00:16:48,470 --> 00:16:45,600

of the mountains and the friend of mine

421

00:16:50,550 --> 00:16:48,480

and i saw this pink light coming over

422

00:16:52,550 --> 00:16:50,560

the lake it was so quiet you could hear

423

00:16:54,550 --> 00:16:52,560

a pin drop but we heard nothing from

424

00:16:56,389 --> 00:16:54,560

this we didn't know what it was

425

00:16:58,949 --> 00:16:56,399

we knew it wasn't a helicopter or an

426

00:17:01,509 --> 00:16:58,959

airplane and we watched it for about 40

427

00:17:04,150 --> 00:17:01,519

minutes just hover over the lake

428

00:17:06,870 --> 00:17:04,160

all of a sudden it just did a set of

429

00:17:09,590 --> 00:17:06,880

incredible maneuvers like an upside down

430

00:17:11,990 --> 00:17:09,600

question mark with stops and starts and

431

00:17:15,189 --> 00:17:12,000

then it froze for a second and then shot

432

00:17:17,429 --> 00:17:15,199

off across the horizon so fast that it

433

00:17:19,189 --> 00:17:17,439

left the street years later i went back

434

00:17:22,069 --> 00:17:19,199

and calculated how fast it could have

435

00:17:23,990 --> 00:17:22,079

been going from the time it shot to

436

00:17:26,630 --> 00:17:24,000

where we lost it on the horizon it had

437

00:17:27,990 --> 00:17:26,640

to be going over 15 000 miles per hour

438

00:17:29,750 --> 00:17:28,000

from zero

439

00:17:32,150 --> 00:17:29,760

needless to say i had never heard of

440

00:17:34,150 --> 00:17:32,160

orange orbs at that point but i knew it

441

00:17:36,870 --> 00:17:34,160

wasn't some sort of chinese lantern or

442

00:17:39,669 --> 00:17:36,880

helium balloon or drone because drones

443

00:17:41,990 --> 00:17:39,679

were not in fashion back in 1986

444

00:17:43,029 --> 00:17:42,000

about five years ago i got involved with

445

00:17:45,350 --> 00:17:43,039

mufon

446

00:17:47,750 --> 00:17:45,360

i became a field investigator in new

447

00:17:49,830 --> 00:17:47,760

jersey and gradually i worked my way

448

00:17:51,909 --> 00:17:49,840

into international cases because they

449

00:17:55,029 --> 00:17:51,919

had a shortage what happened was mufon

450

00:17:57,270 --> 00:17:55,039

became so popular from the tv show

451
00:17:59,830 --> 00:17:57,280
hangar one that we began to get

452
00:18:02,150 --> 00:17:59,840
inundated with reports from all over the

453
00:18:04,470 --> 00:18:02,160
world rather than just the united states

454
00:18:06,470 --> 00:18:04,480
and we had a shortage of people so my

455
00:18:08,950 --> 00:18:06,480
job basically is to train field

456
00:18:11,510 --> 00:18:08,960
investigators in other countries right

457
00:18:12,870 --> 00:18:11,520
now i'm the national director of india

458
00:18:15,430 --> 00:18:12,880
and spain

459
00:18:17,430 --> 00:18:15,440
and i'm also on the mufon special

460
00:18:20,070 --> 00:18:17,440
assignment team which is the upper

461
00:18:23,510 --> 00:18:20,080
echelon of field investigators uh we

462
00:18:27,110 --> 00:18:23,520
investigate the really unusual cases

463
00:18:29,669 --> 00:18:27,120

i do historical cases like 1957 texas

464

00:18:32,150 --> 00:18:29,679

pantex nuclear plant case

465

00:18:34,150 --> 00:18:32,160

and pretty much that's where i am now

466

00:18:36,630 --> 00:18:34,160

i had an investigative background on the

467

00:18:40,310 --> 00:18:36,640

railroad and a statistical background

468

00:18:42,310 --> 00:18:40,320

nobody comes into ufology from college

469

00:18:45,430 --> 00:18:42,320

so you've got to come from some sort of

470

00:18:47,510 --> 00:18:45,440

background that's probably investigative

471

00:18:50,070 --> 00:18:47,520

or scientific to become a field

472

00:18:53,270 --> 00:18:50,080

investigator i did a lot of statistical

473

00:18:55,350 --> 00:18:53,280

analysis and as a result now when i

474

00:18:57,510 --> 00:18:55,360

analyze cases

475

00:18:59,510 --> 00:18:57,520

i use a statistical approach looking for

476

00:19:01,909 --> 00:18:59,520

patterns between certain cases in

477

00:19:04,950 --> 00:19:01,919

distance and time and that's pretty much

478

00:19:08,310 --> 00:19:04,960

where i'm at right now bob gogg's here

479

00:19:10,230 --> 00:19:08,320

are you familiar with the allagash case

480

00:19:11,830 --> 00:19:10,240

i was a long time ago i'm not that

481

00:19:14,710 --> 00:19:11,840

familiar with it now

482

00:19:16,870 --> 00:19:14,720

yeah i'm not you know overly sure in all

483

00:19:19,590 --> 00:19:16,880

the details but i'm sure it's up in the

484

00:19:21,350 --> 00:19:19,600

northeast of the united states also but

485

00:19:23,510 --> 00:19:21,360

what what you were telling there about

486

00:19:25,430 --> 00:19:23,520

being on a canoe at night

487

00:19:28,070 --> 00:19:25,440

you know in the middle of nowhere is

488

00:19:30,070 --> 00:19:28,080

very very reminiscent of

489

00:19:33,270 --> 00:19:30,080

of the allagash case now i believe there

490

00:19:35,990 --> 00:19:33,280

was three or four guys there camping and

491

00:19:37,830 --> 00:19:36,000

fishing you know from small boats i

492

00:19:40,470 --> 00:19:37,840

don't think it was an orange orb i

493

00:19:41,590 --> 00:19:40,480

believe it was maybe a more a classic

494

00:19:44,630 --> 00:19:41,600

craft

495

00:19:47,909 --> 00:19:44,640

saucer shape but i'm not sure but in

496

00:19:50,390 --> 00:19:47,919

their case it wasn't until later on

497

00:19:52,710 --> 00:19:50,400

that they started to find out and maybe

498

00:19:55,110 --> 00:19:52,720

through hypnotic regression partly

499

00:19:56,150 --> 00:19:55,120

through a conscious recall but i believe

500

00:19:58,230 --> 00:19:56,160

that they

501
00:20:00,470 --> 00:19:58,240
eventually found out that well they

502
00:20:03,350 --> 00:20:00,480
believe they may have been abducted do

503
00:20:06,070 --> 00:20:03,360
you think there was any missing time in

504
00:20:08,950 --> 00:20:06,080
your case no you're not the first person

505
00:20:11,430 --> 00:20:08,960
who's asked me that um i do not believe

506
00:20:13,590 --> 00:20:11,440
i had any missing time uh i know that

507
00:20:15,510 --> 00:20:13,600
that in some orb cases people do have

508
00:20:17,750 --> 00:20:15,520
missing time but i do not have

509
00:20:19,270 --> 00:20:17,760
flashbacks or any sort of dreams i do

510
00:20:21,669 --> 00:20:19,280
not believe that i have any sort of

511
00:20:23,909 --> 00:20:21,679
implants within me so no i don't think

512
00:20:26,310 --> 00:20:23,919
that that happened to me do you think

513
00:20:27,990 --> 00:20:26,320

orange orbs are

514

00:20:31,110 --> 00:20:28,000

just um

515

00:20:33,190 --> 00:20:31,120

maybe illuminated solid craft or do you

516

00:20:35,830 --> 00:20:33,200

think they're like very separate from a

517

00:20:38,870 --> 00:20:35,840

nuts and bolts ufo

518

00:20:42,070 --> 00:20:38,880

um i'm starting to veer towards that

519

00:20:44,630 --> 00:20:42,080

there's some sort of uh plasmatic life

520

00:20:46,950 --> 00:20:44,640

form that is intelligent i don't think

521

00:20:50,070 --> 00:20:46,960

that they're nuts and bolts craft they

522

00:20:52,789 --> 00:20:50,080

do act intelligently and i believe that

523

00:20:56,390 --> 00:20:52,799

it's just not one phenomenon but there

524

00:20:58,470 --> 00:20:56,400

may be several related um phenomena

525

00:21:01,270 --> 00:20:58,480

that fall under the what we're studying

526

00:21:03,830 --> 00:21:01,280

right now for example ball lightning is

527

00:21:05,830 --> 00:21:03,840

a form of plasma and ball lightning is

528

00:21:07,909 --> 00:21:05,840

unusual in that when people approach it

529

00:21:11,110 --> 00:21:07,919

it backs away or it approaches people it

530

00:21:14,070 --> 00:21:11,120

shows some sort of basic intelligence a

531

00:21:17,270 --> 00:21:14,080

lot of the other cases we've had uh some

532

00:21:20,789 --> 00:21:17,280

of them were very bizarre one in

533

00:21:22,950 --> 00:21:20,799

solidarity ethiopia in 1970 where an

534

00:21:25,590 --> 00:21:22,960

orange orb actually went through the

535

00:21:27,990 --> 00:21:25,600

town destroyed several buildings turned

536

00:21:29,750 --> 00:21:28,000

around came back and ripped up the road

537

00:21:30,789 --> 00:21:29,760

before it disappeared after killing a

538

00:21:33,430 --> 00:21:30,799

girl

539

00:21:36,549 --> 00:21:33,440

so they do have behaviors

540

00:21:38,870 --> 00:21:36,559

i do not think though that at this point

541

00:21:41,750 --> 00:21:38,880

they're nuts and bolts craft however

542

00:21:44,789 --> 00:21:41,760

especially during the 1950s and 60s a

543

00:21:47,430 --> 00:21:44,799

lot of people did see red objects in the

544

00:21:49,909 --> 00:21:47,440

sky that did turn out to be glowing

545

00:21:52,310 --> 00:21:49,919

metal from the bottoms of nuts and bolts

546

00:21:54,230 --> 00:21:52,320

crap so we have to differentiate

547

00:21:56,230 --> 00:21:54,240

sometimes between what's an orb and

548

00:21:58,870 --> 00:21:56,240

what's a nuts and bolt craft because

549

00:22:00,390 --> 00:21:58,880

sometimes they do look similar

550

00:22:03,190 --> 00:22:00,400

i'm going to want to ask you and we'll

551
00:22:04,310 --> 00:22:03,200
pursue this more in our next segment

552
00:22:05,669 --> 00:22:04,320
robert

553
00:22:06,870 --> 00:22:05,679
about

554
00:22:09,510 --> 00:22:06,880
this

555
00:22:11,350 --> 00:22:09,520
intelligence or basic intelligence

556
00:22:13,350 --> 00:22:11,360
aspect

557
00:22:14,630 --> 00:22:13,360
of the orange orbs where they sort of

558
00:22:15,750 --> 00:22:14,640
respond

559
00:22:17,590 --> 00:22:15,760
now

560
00:22:20,390 --> 00:22:17,600
and why we

561
00:22:22,149 --> 00:22:20,400
will possibly at times tend to mix them

562
00:22:23,830 --> 00:22:22,159
up with ufos or if there is a

563
00:22:25,590 --> 00:22:23,840

possibility and this is like almost a

564

00:22:29,110 --> 00:22:25,600

three-part question

565

00:22:32,070 --> 00:22:29,120

that ufos at least some ufos

566

00:22:33,750 --> 00:22:32,080

are not spacecraft or

567

00:22:35,750 --> 00:22:33,760

manifestations of the collective

568

00:22:38,789 --> 00:22:35,760

unconscious or whatever

569

00:22:40,390 --> 00:22:38,799

but life forms like the late trevor

570

00:22:42,390 --> 00:22:40,400

james constable

571

00:22:43,830 --> 00:22:42,400

had advocated

572

00:22:45,990 --> 00:22:43,840

over the years we've got more to come

573

00:22:51,380 --> 00:22:46,000

with robert spearing and gene and goggs

574

00:23:03,270 --> 00:22:58,630

[Music]

575

00:23:06,830 --> 00:23:04,190

visit

576
00:23:10,310 --> 00:23:06,840
gcnlive.com

577
00:23:12,710 --> 00:23:10,320
today be prepared for the next disaster

578
00:23:14,710 --> 00:23:12,720
with the shelter pod the shelter pod is

579
00:23:16,870 --> 00:23:14,720
a large all season heavy duty quick

580
00:23:19,270 --> 00:23:16,880
deploy shelter the shelter pod system

581
00:23:21,430 --> 00:23:19,280
can be set up in 30 seconds and includes

582
00:23:23,990 --> 00:23:21,440
an emergency medical kit water filter

583
00:23:25,830 --> 00:23:24,000
survival tools and more are you prepared

584
00:23:28,149 --> 00:23:25,840
to take care of your family do you have

585
00:23:29,830 --> 00:23:28,159
everything in one place ready to go get

586
00:23:32,470 --> 00:23:29,840
it now or enter to win a complete

587
00:23:35,350 --> 00:23:32,480
shelter pod system at shelterpod.com the

588
00:23:37,750 --> 00:23:35,360

shelter pod at shelterpod.com shelter

589

00:23:41,029 --> 00:23:37,760

when you need it most

590

00:23:42,870 --> 00:23:41,039

do you know what's lurking in your water

591

00:23:44,710 --> 00:23:42,880

more than 200 contaminants could be

592

00:23:46,230 --> 00:23:44,720

sitting there just waiting for your

593

00:23:48,070 --> 00:23:46,240

glass

594

00:23:50,070 --> 00:23:48,080

with appropriate water filter start

595

00:23:52,549 --> 00:23:50,080

enjoying clean and great tasting water

596

00:23:54,950 --> 00:23:52,559

today pro pure filters independently

597

00:23:56,630 --> 00:23:54,960

tested latest water filter technology

598

00:23:58,710 --> 00:23:56,640

pro pure systems do not require

599

00:24:00,710 --> 00:23:58,720

electricity and are easy to set up and

600

00:24:02,830 --> 00:24:00,720

easy to use to find out more visit your

601
00:24:04,470 --> 00:24:02,840
authorized pro pure dealer or

602
00:24:06,920 --> 00:24:04,480
propureusa.com that's

603
00:24:09,350 --> 00:24:06,930
p-r-o-p-u-r-usa.com

604
00:24:10,950 --> 00:24:09,360
[Music]

605
00:24:12,870 --> 00:24:10,960
have you checked your google search

606
00:24:14,630 --> 00:24:12,880
results lately search results are

607
00:24:16,470 --> 00:24:14,640
usually the first impression that people

608
00:24:18,070 --> 00:24:16,480
form of you or your business so make

609
00:24:20,789 --> 00:24:18,080
sure that they create a positive

610
00:24:22,310 --> 00:24:20,799
impression with reputationdefender.com

611
00:24:24,070 --> 00:24:22,320
what the internet says about you can

612
00:24:25,990 --> 00:24:24,080
have a big impact on your life and your

613
00:24:27,990 --> 00:24:26,000

livelihood even if it's not true

614

00:24:30,230 --> 00:24:28,000

fortunately you can now control how you

615

00:24:32,549 --> 00:24:30,240

look online and in online search results

616

00:24:34,029 --> 00:24:32,559

with reputation reputationdefender.com

617

00:24:37,149 --> 00:24:34,039

call

618

00:24:39,590 --> 00:24:37,159

800-8310-771 now that's

619

00:24:41,830 --> 00:24:39,600

800-831-071 for your free reputation

620

00:24:43,830 --> 00:24:41,840

analysis if you have negative material

621

00:24:45,909 --> 00:24:43,840

from an ex-employee upset patient or

622

00:24:47,669 --> 00:24:45,919

former client newspaper article legal

623

00:24:49,190 --> 00:24:47,679

issues social media or other source

624

00:24:50,390 --> 00:24:49,200

showing up in your search results you

625

00:24:52,470 --> 00:24:50,400

can combat it with

626

00:24:54,230 --> 00:24:52,480

reputationdefender.com

627

00:24:55,909 --> 00:24:54,240

our dedicated experts and patented

628

00:24:57,669 --> 00:24:55,919

technology can help make your online

629

00:24:59,990 --> 00:24:57,679

search results look their best call

630

00:25:03,269 --> 00:25:00,000

800-831071

631

00:25:04,909 --> 00:25:03,279

to learn more 800-831-07-71

632

00:25:06,630 --> 00:25:04,919

that's

633

00:25:08,789 --> 00:25:06,640

800-831-07-71 or visit

634

00:25:11,590 --> 00:25:08,799

reputationdefender.com

635

00:25:13,029 --> 00:25:11,600

hey diabetics yeah you got a spare hour

636

00:25:14,870 --> 00:25:13,039

to waste going to the pharmacy to get

637

00:25:17,110 --> 00:25:14,880

your insulin or other meds and supplies

638

00:25:19,350 --> 00:25:17,120

every month i didn't think so me either

639

00:25:21,830 --> 00:25:19,360

i've got life going on which is why i

640

00:25:23,909 --> 00:25:21,840

use pill pack pill pack is an amazing

641

00:25:25,830 --> 00:25:23,919

online pharmacy they package up all my

642

00:25:27,750 --> 00:25:25,840

diabetic meds and testing supplies into

643

00:25:29,990 --> 00:25:27,760

daily doses and send it to me every

644

00:25:32,470 --> 00:25:30,000

month automatically all i do is pay my

645

00:25:34,310 --> 00:25:32,480

normal copay pillpack does the rest i'm

646

00:25:36,390 --> 00:25:34,320

serious this is a free service they

647

00:25:38,149 --> 00:25:36,400

don't even charge for shipping pillpack

648

00:25:39,750 --> 00:25:38,159

handles all the medical insurance stuff

649

00:25:41,430 --> 00:25:39,760

and even get with my doctors for my

650

00:25:43,190 --> 00:25:41,440

other prescriptions so i don't have to

651
00:25:45,990 --> 00:25:43,200
which is good because that's the stuff i

652
00:25:47,669 --> 00:25:46,000
forget but pillpack remembers everything

653
00:25:50,070 --> 00:25:47,679
they even package up my daily vitamins

654
00:25:52,230 --> 00:25:50,080
so i remember to take them too if you're

655
00:25:54,630 --> 00:25:52,240
diabetic your meds and supplies are life

656
00:25:56,390 --> 00:25:54,640
and death which means you need pill pack

657
00:25:58,070 --> 00:25:56,400
call right now for this free service you

658
00:26:00,149 --> 00:25:58,080
may even qualify for twenty five dollars

659
00:26:02,149 --> 00:26:00,159
in free vitamins eight hundred five six

660
00:26:04,230 --> 00:26:02,159
zero seven three one zero that's eight

661
00:26:06,630 --> 00:26:04,240
hundred five six zero seven three one

662
00:26:09,510 --> 00:26:06,640
zero again eight hundred five six zero

663
00:26:11,830 --> 00:26:09,520

seven three one zero it's been said any

664

00:26:14,630 --> 00:26:11,840

society is only three missed meals away

665

00:26:16,710 --> 00:26:14,640

from chaos those times may be near think

666

00:26:18,310 --> 00:26:16,720

about it our country faces multiple

667

00:26:20,870 --> 00:26:18,320

terrorist threats and aggressions from

668

00:26:22,710 --> 00:26:20,880

russia and north korea social unrest and

669

00:26:25,029 --> 00:26:22,720

violent marches yet again may lead to

670

00:26:26,630 --> 00:26:25,039

looting of stores and city shutdowns and

671

00:26:28,390 --> 00:26:26,640

our crumbling infrastructure leaves our

672

00:26:30,870 --> 00:26:28,400

power grid vulnerable to long-term

673

00:26:32,549 --> 00:26:30,880

outages from a single cyber attack when

674

00:26:34,549 --> 00:26:32,559

the chaos from any one of these threats

675

00:26:36,549 --> 00:26:34,559

arises the government knows it can't

676
00:26:38,630 --> 00:26:36,559
provide during a widespread national

677
00:26:41,269 --> 00:26:38,640
emergency that's why you need your own

678
00:26:43,909 --> 00:26:41,279
plan for self-reliance that's where my

679
00:26:45,830 --> 00:26:43,919
patriot supply comes in get a four-week

680
00:26:47,909 --> 00:26:45,840
survival food supply for only ninety

681
00:26:50,310 --> 00:26:47,919
nine dollars that includes breakfast

682
00:26:52,470 --> 00:26:50,320
lunches and dinners order online at

683
00:26:55,110 --> 00:26:52,480
prepare with gcn.com

684
00:26:56,950 --> 00:26:55,120
99 bucks for four weeks of survival food

685
00:26:59,669 --> 00:26:56,960
that tastes like homemade cooking and

686
00:27:02,310 --> 00:26:59,679
lasts up to 25 years from my patriot

687
00:27:05,269 --> 00:27:02,320
supply get your kits today at prepare

688
00:27:15,669 --> 00:27:05,279

with gcn.com free shipping is included

689

00:27:21,510 --> 00:27:17,750

hi it's grant cameron from presidential

690

00:27:29,350 --> 00:27:21,520

ufo.com you're listening to the paracast

691

00:27:32,870 --> 00:27:31,350

the best way to support the power cast

692

00:27:35,269 --> 00:27:32,880

ladies and gentlemen

693

00:27:37,110 --> 00:27:35,279

is the power cast plus

694

00:27:39,750 --> 00:27:37,120

with powercast plus

695

00:27:41,029 --> 00:27:39,760

we offer the after the powercast podcast

696

00:27:43,669 --> 00:27:41,039

which is

697

00:27:46,070 --> 00:27:43,679

color commentary after show wrap up

698

00:27:47,669 --> 00:27:46,080

special interviews recently we had

699

00:27:50,789 --> 00:27:47,679

extended interviews

700

00:27:53,350 --> 00:27:50,799

with such people as ray stanford

701
00:27:54,630 --> 00:27:53,360
continuing on after the power cast and

702
00:27:57,110 --> 00:27:54,640
paul eno

703
00:27:58,870 --> 00:27:57,120
so if you heard the main show

704
00:28:00,870 --> 00:27:58,880
and you didn't hear after the power cast

705
00:28:02,710 --> 00:28:00,880
you missed part

706
00:28:05,029 --> 00:28:02,720
of what was being offered there and the

707
00:28:06,950 --> 00:28:05,039
only way to hear after the power cast

708
00:28:09,190 --> 00:28:06,960
and also to get a version of this show

709
00:28:10,870 --> 00:28:09,200
without commercials you subscribe to the

710
00:28:13,430 --> 00:28:10,880
powercast plus go to

711
00:28:14,830 --> 00:28:13,440
plus.thepowercast.com

712
00:28:17,590 --> 00:28:14,840
that's

713
00:28:20,470 --> 00:28:17,600

plus.powercast.com if you subscribe to

714

00:28:21,909 --> 00:28:20,480

five years or a lifetime we give you

715

00:28:23,590 --> 00:28:21,919

freebies

716

00:28:26,549 --> 00:28:23,600

like for example we have several copies

717

00:28:28,830 --> 00:28:26,559

here of behind the paranormal by

718

00:28:31,350 --> 00:28:28,840

paul you know and ben eno

719

00:28:33,750 --> 00:28:31,360

autographed print version

720

00:28:35,750 --> 00:28:33,760

five years or lifetime and for lifetime

721

00:28:38,430 --> 00:28:35,760

subscriptions we add other books to

722

00:28:39,669 --> 00:28:38,440

learn more go to plus p l u s dot

723

00:28:41,750 --> 00:28:39,679

thepowercast.com that's

724

00:28:43,830 --> 00:28:41,760

plus.powercast.com

725

00:28:46,149 --> 00:28:43,840

with robert spearing i asked him a

726

00:28:48,230 --> 00:28:46,159

three-part question about life

727

00:28:51,350 --> 00:28:48,240

about the orange orbs about whether some

728

00:28:53,190 --> 00:28:51,360

ufos are themselves life forms as trevor

729

00:28:56,549 --> 00:28:53,200

james constable once said what's your

730

00:28:58,789 --> 00:28:56,559

response i have both of trevor's books

731

00:29:01,669 --> 00:28:58,799

his feeling was that they were some sort

732

00:29:02,789 --> 00:29:01,679

of amoeba-like light form floating in

733

00:29:03,750 --> 00:29:02,799

the sky

734

00:29:05,830 --> 00:29:03,760

that

735

00:29:08,070 --> 00:29:05,840

uh has not been discovered yet he called

736

00:29:10,310 --> 00:29:08,080

it an atmospheric sea

737

00:29:14,389 --> 00:29:10,320

where um these living life forms may be

738

00:29:15,909 --> 00:29:14,399

floating around in in a sea of air

739

00:29:17,909 --> 00:29:15,919

mindless or with just a basic

740

00:29:19,909 --> 00:29:17,919

rudimentary intelligence

741

00:29:21,269 --> 00:29:19,919

i do not take that off the table there

742

00:29:23,510 --> 00:29:21,279

are plenty

743

00:29:25,830 --> 00:29:23,520

of cases where we've

744

00:29:28,870 --> 00:29:25,840

filmed objects floating in and out of

745

00:29:31,350 --> 00:29:28,880

clouds uh such as chemtrails and as such

746

00:29:33,029 --> 00:29:31,360

uh and that there's a conspiracy theory

747

00:29:35,190 --> 00:29:33,039

about the chemtrails that they may be

748

00:29:37,190 --> 00:29:35,200

either seeding these beings or actually

749

00:29:39,909 --> 00:29:37,200

trying to destroy them i don't know i've

750

00:29:42,070 --> 00:29:39,919

never investigated that avenue but the

751
00:29:43,990 --> 00:29:42,080
current theory is that they may be more

752
00:29:46,470 --> 00:29:44,000
plasma based

753
00:29:49,590 --> 00:29:46,480
entities the main problem with plasma is

754
00:29:51,510 --> 00:29:49,600
that it's an ionized gas and an ionized

755
00:29:54,230 --> 00:29:51,520
gas needs to be contained because it's

756
00:29:56,789 --> 00:29:54,240
not in its natural state

757
00:29:59,750 --> 00:29:56,799
it would want to revert back to giving

758
00:30:02,389 --> 00:29:59,760
its electrons back to the the molecule

759
00:30:03,990 --> 00:30:02,399
but you need something to either hold it

760
00:30:06,870 --> 00:30:04,000
in place or you need some sort of

761
00:30:08,789 --> 00:30:06,880
mechanism within the object itself to

762
00:30:11,269 --> 00:30:08,799
make it cohesive

763
00:30:12,870 --> 00:30:11,279

there's nothing that can do this right

764

00:30:14,870 --> 00:30:12,880

now that we know in science so we're

765

00:30:17,350 --> 00:30:14,880

sort of mystified how these balls of

766

00:30:18,710 --> 00:30:17,360

plasma can stay together they have

767

00:30:21,510 --> 00:30:18,720

behaviors

768

00:30:23,110 --> 00:30:21,520

they know how to reproduce uh if you

769

00:30:24,950 --> 00:30:23,120

have them in a

770

00:30:28,070 --> 00:30:24,960

scientist have put them created them in

771

00:30:30,070 --> 00:30:28,080

microwave fields and they have lasted as

772

00:30:33,590 --> 00:30:30,080

long as the microwave field was intact

773

00:30:36,630 --> 00:30:33,600

and ironically since 1964

774

00:30:39,029 --> 00:30:36,640

the majority of ufo cases

775

00:30:41,110 --> 00:30:39,039

in the world are orbs

776

00:30:43,990 --> 00:30:41,120

and this coincides with the amount of

777

00:30:46,070 --> 00:30:44,000

microwave antennas are being put all

778

00:30:47,669 --> 00:30:46,080

over the globe too that there's more and

779

00:30:49,909 --> 00:30:47,679

more and there may be

780

00:30:51,909 --> 00:30:49,919

some sort of connection to it but these

781

00:30:54,230 --> 00:30:51,919

things can stay

782

00:30:56,230 --> 00:30:54,240

in place indefinitely they're not

783

00:30:57,669 --> 00:30:56,240

chinese lanterns they're not helium

784

00:30:59,590 --> 00:30:57,679

balloons they're actual

785

00:31:02,789 --> 00:30:59,600

three-dimensional objects that people

786

00:31:05,510 --> 00:31:02,799

see and film they have enormous number

787

00:31:08,870 --> 00:31:05,520

of behaviors they zigzag make right

788

00:31:11,669 --> 00:31:08,880

angle turns uh they blink out blink back

789

00:31:13,110 --> 00:31:11,679

on uh they come close to people and when

790

00:31:15,110 --> 00:31:13,120

people try to talk to them

791

00:31:17,190 --> 00:31:15,120

telepathically

792

00:31:19,110 --> 00:31:17,200

and say move to the right the orb will

793

00:31:21,110 --> 00:31:19,120

move to the right so there's something

794

00:31:24,149 --> 00:31:21,120

going on that that suggests it's more

795

00:31:28,230 --> 00:31:24,159

than just a mindless ball of plasma at

796

00:31:30,950 --> 00:31:28,240

least they're more obedient than my dog

797

00:31:33,269 --> 00:31:30,960

gogs bob this kind of sounds to me like

798

00:31:35,350 --> 00:31:33,279

you're maybe going in the direction of

799

00:31:38,310 --> 00:31:35,360

this this isn't some

800

00:31:40,630 --> 00:31:38,320

intelligence that is controlling

801
00:31:43,590 --> 00:31:40,640
plasma energy to

802
00:31:46,230 --> 00:31:43,600
uh to travel in this is kind of like the

803
00:31:49,350 --> 00:31:46,240
the object and the intelligence are all

804
00:31:51,590 --> 00:31:49,360
one is that is that getting you right

805
00:31:54,789 --> 00:31:51,600
yes but it gets more complicated than

806
00:31:56,950 --> 00:31:54,799
that because throughout history orbs

807
00:31:59,590 --> 00:31:56,960
have been seen in conjunction with other

808
00:32:02,710 --> 00:31:59,600
ufos so if they're just some sort of

809
00:32:05,669 --> 00:32:02,720
native undiscovered type of life form

810
00:32:08,230 --> 00:32:05,679
that's uh native to earth

811
00:32:10,710 --> 00:32:08,240
why are they associated with so many

812
00:32:14,389 --> 00:32:10,720
nuts and bolts ufo sightings there's a

813
00:32:17,029 --> 00:32:14,399

definite connection in 2009 in scotland

814

00:32:18,789 --> 00:32:17,039

black triangle flying across scotland

815

00:32:21,430 --> 00:32:18,799

trailed by two balls which kept

816

00:32:24,230 --> 00:32:21,440

switching positions behind it in south

817

00:32:26,549 --> 00:32:24,240

africa in 2014

818

00:32:28,630 --> 00:32:26,559

there was a huge disc flew right over

819

00:32:30,950 --> 00:32:28,640

the guy's head and he watched two orange

820

00:32:32,549 --> 00:32:30,960

balls detached from it if you go all the

821

00:32:35,350 --> 00:32:32,559

way back to

822

00:32:36,789 --> 00:32:35,360

nuremberg in 1561 the great aerial

823

00:32:39,029 --> 00:32:36,799

battle with the cylinders and the

824

00:32:40,630 --> 00:32:39,039

crosses and the orbs in the sky

825

00:32:44,389 --> 00:32:40,640

the orbs are seen coming out of

826

00:32:47,909 --> 00:32:44,399

cylinders in the 1960s in massachusetts

827

00:32:51,669 --> 00:32:47,919

you have cylinders over a lake releasing

828

00:32:53,590 --> 00:32:51,679

orbs in france in 1954 i believe it was

829

00:32:56,789 --> 00:32:53,600

you have a cylinder

830

00:32:59,430 --> 00:32:56,799

escorted by two orbs shooting electrical

831

00:33:02,549 --> 00:32:59,440

impulses between each other so there's a

832

00:33:05,350 --> 00:33:02,559

large amount of literature to suggest

833

00:33:08,310 --> 00:33:05,360

that these orbs if they are some sort of

834

00:33:09,590 --> 00:33:08,320

life form may be controlled by other

835

00:33:11,350 --> 00:33:09,600

life forms

836

00:33:14,549 --> 00:33:11,360

if i'm remembering right there's some

837

00:33:17,430 --> 00:33:14,559

great footage um from mexico probably

838

00:33:20,149 --> 00:33:17,440

above mexico city specifically and where

839

00:33:22,549 --> 00:33:20,159

there seems to be this kind of

840

00:33:25,669 --> 00:33:22,559

long balloon type thing that almost

841

00:33:28,870 --> 00:33:25,679

looks like it's giving birth to multiple

842

00:33:32,070 --> 00:33:28,880

orbs i've seen that yes now i i don't

843

00:33:34,950 --> 00:33:32,080

specifically remember the color and

844

00:33:37,750 --> 00:33:34,960

how important is the distinction that

845

00:33:39,909 --> 00:33:37,760

we're talking about orange herb or orbs

846

00:33:41,830 --> 00:33:39,919

as opposed to any other color

847

00:33:44,710 --> 00:33:41,840

well this is what i'm working on now for

848

00:33:47,990 --> 00:33:44,720

for mufon uh mufan instituted something

849

00:33:51,750 --> 00:33:48,000

called project orange and it fell on my

850

00:33:54,149 --> 00:33:51,760

lab and erica luke's who subsequently uh

851
00:33:58,549 --> 00:33:54,159
isn't involved with it anymore uh to try

852
00:33:59,430 --> 00:33:58,559
to statistically analyze uh orbs okay

853
00:34:01,190 --> 00:33:59,440
so

854
00:34:04,470 --> 00:34:01,200
what project orange is trying to do is

855
00:34:08,950 --> 00:34:04,480
quantify the behaviors and such so we

856
00:34:12,310 --> 00:34:08,960
analyzed 489 cases to date in 48 states

857
00:34:14,550 --> 00:34:12,320
for seven fourth of july periods

858
00:34:16,869 --> 00:34:14,560
because july 4th is the heaviest orb

859
00:34:19,349 --> 00:34:16,879
sighting day of the year so we tried to

860
00:34:23,030 --> 00:34:19,359
get a week of data and we're almost done

861
00:34:25,669 --> 00:34:23,040
but of the 489 cases we've done so far

862
00:34:29,430 --> 00:34:25,679
we correlated what's the colors of these

863
00:34:31,190 --> 00:34:29,440

orbs in various mufon reports and 40

864

00:34:32,230 --> 00:34:31,200

percent total

865

00:34:36,550 --> 00:34:32,240

are

866

00:34:39,669 --> 00:34:36,560

orange followed by 35 percent red yellow

867

00:34:41,589 --> 00:34:39,679

next and blue then green than violet

868

00:34:45,190 --> 00:34:41,599

while it's less than one percent so the

869

00:34:46,950 --> 00:34:45,200

majority of orb cases seem to be

870

00:34:49,829 --> 00:34:46,960

orange and that's why we take an

871

00:34:51,909 --> 00:34:49,839

interest in it we're trying right now to

872

00:34:54,629 --> 00:34:51,919

get somebody to do a spectrographic

873

00:34:56,910 --> 00:34:54,639

analysis of an orb uh if they can

874

00:34:58,550 --> 00:34:56,920

capture it on film there's an app called

875

00:35:00,310 --> 00:34:58,560

spectrasnap

876

00:35:03,510 --> 00:35:00,320

which is by the american physical

877

00:35:06,550 --> 00:35:03,520

association a group of physicists where

878

00:35:09,750 --> 00:35:06,560

you can actually turn your iphone into a

879

00:35:12,710 --> 00:35:09,760

spectrograph and our theory is that

880

00:35:15,510 --> 00:35:12,720

these objects these plasmas may possibly

881

00:35:18,710 --> 00:35:15,520

be made out of strontium

882

00:35:21,030 --> 00:35:18,720

which is a glowing red uh

883

00:35:22,770 --> 00:35:21,040

uh radioactive metal or they may be

884

00:35:23,990 --> 00:35:22,780

phosphorus um

885

00:35:26,150 --> 00:35:24,000

[Music]

886

00:35:29,190 --> 00:35:26,160

as you know is this is this a bit like

887

00:35:32,230 --> 00:35:29,200

how you get sodium vapor lamps you know

888

00:35:33,990 --> 00:35:32,240

certain elements would excite

889

00:35:35,670 --> 00:35:34,000

yes this that's how you get different

890

00:35:38,630 --> 00:35:35,680

colors certain elements give different

891

00:35:41,270 --> 00:35:38,640

colors so we believe that the the color

892

00:35:42,829 --> 00:35:41,280

of the orb may be based on what it's

893

00:35:44,390 --> 00:35:42,839

actually made out

894

00:35:46,310 --> 00:35:44,400

of and

895

00:35:47,750 --> 00:35:46,320

forty percent are orange that's why we

896

00:35:49,109 --> 00:35:47,760

call them orange that's the most

897

00:35:51,430 --> 00:35:49,119

prevalent color

898

00:35:53,270 --> 00:35:51,440

yeah and i suppose um uh i'm also

899

00:35:55,270 --> 00:35:53,280

thinking that um

900

00:35:58,069 --> 00:35:55,280

you know in terms of uh giving off

901
00:36:00,630 --> 00:35:58,079
visible light things can be red hot and

902
00:36:03,190 --> 00:36:00,640
white hot so it's like almost like an

903
00:36:05,030 --> 00:36:03,200
associated level of energy

904
00:36:06,790 --> 00:36:05,040
to do with the color i suppose i suppose

905
00:36:08,069 --> 00:36:06,800
it can be looked at from a couple of

906
00:36:10,390 --> 00:36:08,079
angles

907
00:36:12,790 --> 00:36:10,400
there may be a very specific reason why

908
00:36:14,710 --> 00:36:12,800
there's this band of 40 percent because

909
00:36:16,710 --> 00:36:14,720
of you know whatever how this thing

910
00:36:19,270 --> 00:36:16,720
travels and the amount of energy it's

911
00:36:22,230 --> 00:36:19,280
giving out or whatever or leaking or

912
00:36:24,630 --> 00:36:22,240
well yes in the 1950s especially a lot

913
00:36:27,109 --> 00:36:24,640

of ufo reports they noticed that as the

914

00:36:29,510 --> 00:36:27,119

ufo changed color it would either slow

915

00:36:31,109 --> 00:36:29,520

down or accelerate so they believed that

916

00:36:33,270 --> 00:36:31,119

color had something to do with the

917

00:36:34,950 --> 00:36:33,280

propulsion system

918

00:36:36,870 --> 00:36:34,960

let's break it here guys

919

00:36:39,030 --> 00:36:36,880

we're going to explore

920

00:36:40,950 --> 00:36:39,040

some of those indicators about ufo

921

00:36:44,390 --> 00:36:40,960

propulsion systems

922

00:36:46,310 --> 00:36:44,400

orange orbs living ufos and a few other

923

00:36:48,150 --> 00:36:46,320

things more than a few other things

924

00:36:59,270 --> 00:36:48,160

robert spearing joining

925

00:37:03,470 --> 00:37:02,550

thank you for listening to gcn

926

00:37:06,829 --> 00:37:03,480

visit

927

00:37:12,470 --> 00:37:09,670

today neighbors i want to tell you about

928

00:37:14,870 --> 00:37:12,480

my favorite graphics app it's the

929

00:37:17,270 --> 00:37:14,880

award-winning graphic converter you know

930

00:37:20,150 --> 00:37:17,280

graphic inverter is the universal genius

931

00:37:22,630 --> 00:37:20,160

for photo editing on your mac join over

932

00:37:25,750 --> 00:37:22,640

one and a half million loyal users for

933

00:37:27,670 --> 00:37:25,760

this swiss army knife photo editing app

934

00:37:30,150 --> 00:37:27,680

it gives you all you expect from a top

935

00:37:32,390 --> 00:37:30,160

flight image editing app with tons of

936

00:37:34,150 --> 00:37:32,400

features and most important

937

00:37:37,030 --> 00:37:34,160

it's easy to use

938

00:37:39,190 --> 00:37:37,040

it's also far less expensive than that

939

00:37:41,190 --> 00:37:39,200

other app that you can only get by

940

00:37:42,550 --> 00:37:41,200

subscription you know the one i'm

941

00:37:44,790 --> 00:37:42,560

talking about

942

00:37:47,270 --> 00:37:44,800

what's more you can get 20

943

00:37:49,270 --> 00:37:47,280

off with your order right now

944

00:37:51,270 --> 00:37:49,280

so write this down to learn about

945

00:37:53,910 --> 00:37:51,280

graphic converter

946

00:37:58,390 --> 00:37:53,920

go to www dot

947

00:37:59,910 --> 00:37:58,400

lemke soft dot d e slash gene

948

00:38:05,910 --> 00:37:59,920

let me spell that

949

00:38:08,630 --> 00:38:05,920

w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e

950

00:38:10,390 --> 00:38:08,640

slash gene being self-reliant is about

951
00:38:12,230 --> 00:38:10,400
being prepared and to do what you need

952
00:38:14,470 --> 00:38:12,240
to have your own source of renewable

953
00:38:16,630 --> 00:38:14,480
energy portable solar llc offers the

954
00:38:18,230 --> 00:38:16,640
most powerful emp hardened solar system

955
00:38:19,990 --> 00:38:18,240
on the market that is transportable from

956
00:38:21,430 --> 00:38:20,000
place to place and the best part it's

957
00:38:23,829 --> 00:38:21,440
very affordable contact them at

958
00:38:31,109 --> 00:38:23,839
portablesolar llc.com or call for

959
00:38:33,870 --> 00:38:32,390
portable solar 972-575-8875

960
00:38:35,510 --> 00:38:33,880
today or go to

961
00:38:37,910 --> 00:38:35,520
portablesolarllc.com to check out their

962
00:38:39,990 --> 00:38:37,920
patent-pending technology by now you

963
00:38:42,390 --> 00:38:40,000

know that wireless technology like cell

964

00:38:44,630 --> 00:38:42,400

phones do in fact pose dangers to the

965

00:38:46,470 --> 00:38:44,640

health and privacy of everyone block it

966

00:38:48,310 --> 00:38:46,480

pocket's wide range of products are

967

00:38:51,030 --> 00:38:48,320

unmatched in providing the protection

968

00:38:53,670 --> 00:38:51,040

you deserve no scare tactics just common

969

00:38:56,069 --> 00:38:53,680

sense blockadepocket.com offers quality

970

00:38:58,230 --> 00:38:56,079

american-made options to alleviate and

971

00:39:00,390 --> 00:38:58,240

eliminate these invisible dangers learn

972

00:39:03,390 --> 00:39:00,400

more at blockitpocket.com or call

973

00:39:05,750 --> 00:39:03,400

888-315-9618

974

00:39:09,430 --> 00:39:05,760

blockitpocket.com enhancing health and

975

00:39:14,069 --> 00:39:11,510

you may own a knife

976
00:39:16,710 --> 00:39:14,079
but if it's not an indie hammered knife

977
00:39:18,870 --> 00:39:16,720
it's not a knife from the forge to the

978
00:39:21,430 --> 00:39:18,880
grinder to the sheath each indie

979
00:39:24,069 --> 00:39:21,440
hammered knife is hand crafted using

980
00:39:26,550 --> 00:39:24,079
god-given talent the result is the

981
00:39:29,670 --> 00:39:26,560
sharpest edge a knife can have and a

982
00:39:32,190 --> 00:39:29,680
true work of art see a variety of knives

983
00:39:35,670 --> 00:39:32,200
and the complete knife kit at

984
00:39:39,270 --> 00:39:35,680
ihknives.com indie hammered knives

985
00:39:42,230 --> 00:39:39,280
custom knives made in america

986
00:39:43,510 --> 00:39:42,240
hi peter vaccaro for paranormaldade.com

987
00:39:45,670 --> 00:39:43,520
are you looking for love in all the

988
00:39:48,589 --> 00:39:45,680

wrong places now you have a chance to

989

00:39:50,870 --> 00:39:48,599

change that by signing it for free at

990

00:39:52,710 --> 00:39:50,880

paranormaldate.com this incredible

991

00:39:54,470 --> 00:39:52,720

dating site puts people of like minds

992

00:39:57,109 --> 00:39:54,480

together people who are interested in

993

00:40:00,430 --> 00:39:57,119

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

994

00:40:02,790 --> 00:40:00,440

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

995

00:40:05,030 --> 00:40:02,800

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

996

00:40:07,430 --> 00:40:05,040

people seeking a viable alternative to

997

00:40:10,230 --> 00:40:07,440

the other dating services you can join

998

00:40:11,990 --> 00:40:10,240

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

999

00:40:14,230 --> 00:40:12,000

and if you decide you like it and want

1000

00:40:17,030 --> 00:40:14,240

to connect with people use the code

1001
00:40:19,190 --> 00:40:17,040
george for a substantial discount mark

1002
00:40:20,710 --> 00:40:19,200
rawlings president of paranormaldote.com

1003
00:40:22,950 --> 00:40:20,720
says so many people hunger to share

1004
00:40:25,190 --> 00:40:22,960
their experiences about the paranormal

1005
00:40:27,589 --> 00:40:25,200
the unexplainable or the afterlife and

1006
00:40:29,349 --> 00:40:27,599
so much more and this is the source for

1007
00:40:31,230 --> 00:40:29,359
them to meet and share that common

1008
00:40:34,390 --> 00:40:31,240
interest so sign it for free at

1009
00:40:36,950 --> 00:40:34,400
paranormaldote.com paranormaldote.com

1010
00:40:39,030 --> 00:40:36,960
and use the code george if you decide to

1011
00:40:40,870 --> 00:40:39,040
connect with someone you like in these

1012
00:40:42,630 --> 00:40:40,880
uncertain times it makes sense to have a

1013
00:40:44,470 --> 00:40:42,640

sustainable backup method to cook food

1014

00:40:46,470 --> 00:40:44,480

and boil water if your current plan

1015

00:40:48,470 --> 00:40:46,480

includes using a fuel burning stove or

1016

00:40:50,310 --> 00:40:48,480

cooking over an open fire then there's a

1017

00:40:52,630 --> 00:40:50,320

much better way the minuteman rocket

1018

00:40:54,550 --> 00:40:52,640

stove is a biomass burning cooking stove

1019

00:40:56,470 --> 00:40:54,560

that only requires small quantities of

1020

00:40:58,630 --> 00:40:56,480

sticks and twigs for fuel the minuteman

1021

00:41:00,630 --> 00:40:58,640

stove is easy to use smokeless portable

1022

00:41:02,550 --> 00:41:00,640

powerful and sustainable for the finest

1023

00:41:04,630 --> 00:41:02,560

and survival cooking stoves and fire

1024

00:41:06,470 --> 00:41:04,640

starters made right here in the usa go

1025

00:41:10,380 --> 00:41:06,480

to minutemanstove.com that's

1026

00:41:10,390 --> 00:41:15,109

[Music]

1027

00:41:18,069 --> 00:41:16,470

this is micah hanks of the grayley

1028

00:41:20,309 --> 00:41:18,079

report and you're listening to the

1029

00:41:25,240 --> 00:41:20,319

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

1030

00:41:28,690 --> 00:41:26,990

[Music]

1031

00:41:30,150 --> 00:41:28,700

[Applause]

1032

00:41:32,470 --> 00:41:30,160

[Music]

1033

00:41:33,750 --> 00:41:32,480

so chris o'brien is off this week goggs

1034

00:41:36,790 --> 00:41:33,760

makai is our

1035

00:41:39,190 --> 00:41:36,800

guest co-host we've got robert spearing

1036

00:41:40,230 --> 00:41:39,200

mufon field investigator

1037

00:41:42,710 --> 00:41:40,240

and

1038

00:41:44,790 --> 00:41:42,720

i guess we'll call you the expert on

1039

00:41:47,109 --> 00:41:44,800

orange orbs you were telling us about

1040

00:41:48,950 --> 00:41:47,119

cases in the 1950s where the color of

1041

00:41:51,670 --> 00:41:48,960

the ufo depended on whether it was

1042

00:41:52,630 --> 00:41:51,680

slowing down or changing its flight

1043

00:41:55,030 --> 00:41:52,640

pattern

1044

00:41:56,550 --> 00:41:55,040

right right those were nuts and bolts

1045

00:41:58,710 --> 00:41:56,560

craft they definitely found the

1046

00:42:01,510 --> 00:41:58,720

correlation between the colors and the

1047

00:42:03,750 --> 00:42:01,520

speed of the craft this was when the air

1048

00:42:06,950 --> 00:42:03,760

force was investigating prior to project

1049

00:42:09,670 --> 00:42:06,960

blue book project sign they were sending

1050

00:42:12,150 --> 00:42:09,680

memos between the chief of the air force

1051
00:42:13,829 --> 00:42:12,160
and wright-patterson air force base uh

1052
00:42:16,790 --> 00:42:13,839
trying to delineate the different types

1053
00:42:18,550 --> 00:42:16,800
of ufos and among them were amorphous

1054
00:42:19,829 --> 00:42:18,560
balls of light

1055
00:42:21,349 --> 00:42:19,839
and the colors

1056
00:42:24,390 --> 00:42:21,359
suggested that the

1057
00:42:27,990 --> 00:42:24,400
more red that it was the closer it was

1058
00:42:31,670 --> 00:42:28,000
to infrared ivan t sanderson believed

1059
00:42:33,829 --> 00:42:31,680
that before a ufo would blink out it

1060
00:42:36,069 --> 00:42:33,839
would turn red because it was going into

1061
00:42:37,990 --> 00:42:36,079
the infrared range and that's why it

1062
00:42:39,750 --> 00:42:38,000
became invisible to humans we call that

1063
00:42:42,470 --> 00:42:39,760

blinking out

1064

00:42:44,630 --> 00:42:42,480

so when they come into existence and

1065

00:42:46,790 --> 00:42:44,640

john keel felt the same way about this

1066

00:42:49,349 --> 00:42:46,800

they come in from the purple part of the

1067

00:42:50,710 --> 00:42:49,359

spectrum the ultraviolet spectrum into

1068

00:42:52,870 --> 00:42:50,720

visible light

1069

00:42:55,190 --> 00:42:52,880

now bob earlier on i kind of quickly

1070

00:42:58,470 --> 00:42:55,200

touched on this um one of these cases in

1071

00:43:01,589 --> 00:42:58,480

mexico where you seem to have one larger

1072

00:43:03,829 --> 00:43:01,599

object giving birth to smaller ones now

1073

00:43:06,470 --> 00:43:03,839

have you seen these in with their orange

1074

00:43:07,750 --> 00:43:06,480

orbs any kind of similar phenomenon yes

1075

00:43:10,150 --> 00:43:07,760

uh many times

1076

00:43:12,950 --> 00:43:10,160

like i said earlier if you go back to uh

1077

00:43:14,710 --> 00:43:12,960

nuremberg in 1561 you have the orbs

1078

00:43:18,069 --> 00:43:14,720

coming out of the cylinders in that

1079

00:43:20,950 --> 00:43:18,079

aerial battle in massachusetts you have

1080

00:43:23,270 --> 00:43:20,960

cylinders releasing glowing balls in

1081

00:43:25,750 --> 00:43:23,280

france you have the balls at the orbs

1082

00:43:27,990 --> 00:43:25,760

escorting a cylinder and what's also

1083

00:43:30,630 --> 00:43:28,000

interesting about the orb cylinder

1084

00:43:33,349 --> 00:43:30,640

connection is that in all of these

1085

00:43:35,990 --> 00:43:33,359

stories or accounts or the wood cut from

1086

00:43:39,670 --> 00:43:36,000

1561 by hands glazer

1087

00:43:41,349 --> 00:43:39,680

the cylinder is always at a 45 degree

1088

00:43:43,430 --> 00:43:41,359

angle so we believe that it has

1089

00:43:46,790 --> 00:43:43,440

something to do with the operation of

1090

00:43:48,950 --> 00:43:46,800

the release mechanism that allows these

1091

00:43:51,349 --> 00:43:48,960

orange orbs to be released from

1092

00:43:52,710 --> 00:43:51,359

cylinders uh and lately

1093

00:43:56,150 --> 00:43:52,720

we've been getting

1094

00:43:59,270 --> 00:43:56,160

reports of orange orbs associated with

1095

00:44:01,349 --> 00:43:59,280

black triangles as cylinder sightings

1096

00:44:04,710 --> 00:44:01,359

decrease and decrease greatly in the

1097

00:44:07,589 --> 00:44:04,720

21st century the amount of black

1098

00:44:09,750 --> 00:44:07,599

triangle sightings is increasing as is

1099

00:44:12,230 --> 00:44:09,760

the number of sightings in conjunction

1100

00:44:14,150 --> 00:44:12,240

with orange orbs trailing or being

1101

00:44:16,950 --> 00:44:14,160

attached to the back of the black

1102

00:44:19,510 --> 00:44:16,960

triangles do we have any reason to

1103

00:44:21,670 --> 00:44:19,520

believe that the military or the air

1104

00:44:22,790 --> 00:44:21,680

force whatever the military industrial

1105

00:44:25,510 --> 00:44:22,800

complex

1106

00:44:28,390 --> 00:44:25,520

have any interest specifically in the

1107

00:44:29,910 --> 00:44:28,400

orange orb phenomenon well yes i'm

1108

00:44:31,829 --> 00:44:29,920

really glad you asked that question

1109

00:44:34,870 --> 00:44:31,839

because we noticed something over the

1110

00:44:36,550 --> 00:44:34,880

past 14 months if you go to my website

1111

00:44:39,510 --> 00:44:36,560

i'll give you details later i have an

1112

00:44:43,510 --> 00:44:39,520

article on it about helicopters chasing

1113

00:44:46,790 --> 00:44:43,520

orbs over the past 14 months mufon has

1114

00:44:47,589 --> 00:44:46,800

gotten an inordinate amount

1115

00:44:54,069 --> 00:44:47,599

of

1116

00:44:56,550 --> 00:44:54,079

blacked-out helicopters chasing small

1117

00:44:59,430 --> 00:44:56,560

red lights just over the roofs of

1118

00:45:02,069 --> 00:44:59,440

neighborhoods these aren't quiet apache

1119

00:45:04,870 --> 00:45:02,079

helicopters these are loud sagorsky type

1120

00:45:07,829 --> 00:45:04,880

military helicopters uh and they seem to

1121

00:45:10,230 --> 00:45:07,839

be flying in a blacked out way without

1122

00:45:13,270 --> 00:45:10,240

any sort of navigation or anti-collision

1123

00:45:15,510 --> 00:45:13,280

lights flying dangerously low making

1124

00:45:17,750 --> 00:45:15,520

people's windows rattle

1125

00:45:18,470 --> 00:45:17,760

as we don't know if these helicopters

1126

00:45:20,710 --> 00:45:18,480

are

1127

00:45:22,470 --> 00:45:20,720

escorting these orbs or if they're

1128

00:45:24,870 --> 00:45:22,480

chasing them trying to figure out what

1129

00:45:27,510 --> 00:45:24,880

they are but i spoke with an apache

1130

00:45:29,670 --> 00:45:27,520

helicopter pilot who was stationed out

1131

00:45:32,069 --> 00:45:29,680

of maguire air force base

1132

00:45:34,390 --> 00:45:32,079

in new jersey and he said that it's

1133

00:45:36,309 --> 00:45:34,400

suicide for helicopters to fly in the

1134

00:45:38,069 --> 00:45:36,319

fashion that they're flying they wear

1135

00:45:40,230 --> 00:45:38,079

night vision goggles all the time when

1136

00:45:42,870 --> 00:45:40,240

they fly at night and they only have a

1137

00:45:44,870 --> 00:45:42,880

split second to react when they see

1138

00:45:48,470 --> 00:45:44,880

something so if they're flying low like

1139

00:45:51,270 --> 00:45:48,480

over a roof or or by a telephone pole or

1140

00:45:53,190 --> 00:45:51,280

some sort of microwave tower the chances

1141

00:45:56,069 --> 00:45:53,200

of them getting into an accident are

1142

00:45:58,630 --> 00:45:56,079

crazy so you have to ask yourself

1143

00:46:01,109 --> 00:45:58,640

what is so important about chasing a

1144

00:46:03,910 --> 00:46:01,119

little ball of red light that these

1145

00:46:06,069 --> 00:46:03,920

blacked-out helicopters would fly such

1146

00:46:08,470 --> 00:46:06,079

dangerous patterns yeah i believe

1147

00:46:11,349 --> 00:46:08,480

there's a really good well-documented

1148

00:46:14,950 --> 00:46:11,359

case in which uh i think it was a police

1149

00:46:16,630 --> 00:46:14,960

helicopter was following maybe orange

1150

00:46:18,710 --> 00:46:16,640

maybe green orb and i believe it may

1151

00:46:21,190 --> 00:46:18,720

even be included in one of the hanger

1152

00:46:23,589 --> 00:46:21,200

one episodes am i am i remembering this

1153

00:46:26,390 --> 00:46:23,599

right yes you are i remember seeing the

1154

00:46:28,230 --> 00:46:26,400

video of that on one of the tv shows yes

1155

00:46:30,390 --> 00:46:28,240

um and they never came out and told you

1156

00:46:31,750 --> 00:46:30,400

what it was that they saw that they were

1157

00:46:33,589 --> 00:46:31,760

flying next to

1158

00:46:36,390 --> 00:46:33,599

no i think you're right there yeah

1159

00:46:38,390 --> 00:46:36,400

gene i just want to get into more of

1160

00:46:40,790 --> 00:46:38,400

this and get the separation so we have

1161

00:46:42,470 --> 00:46:40,800

the orange orbs and we've got the nuts

1162

00:46:44,069 --> 00:46:42,480

and bolts craft

1163

00:46:46,630 --> 00:46:44,079

and i want to spend a little time with

1164

00:46:48,230 --> 00:46:46,640

nuts and bolts here so nuts and bolts by

1165

00:46:49,190 --> 00:46:48,240

your definition

1166

00:46:50,630 --> 00:46:49,200

robert

1167

00:46:53,190 --> 00:46:50,640

these would be

1168

00:46:55,589 --> 00:46:53,200

physical spacecraft from somewhere right

1169

00:46:57,510 --> 00:46:55,599

discs cylinders triangles that type of

1170

00:46:59,430 --> 00:46:57,520

thing where are they from is a good

1171

00:47:01,829 --> 00:46:59,440

question are they extraterrestrial are

1172

00:47:04,069 --> 00:47:01,839

they interdimensional are they black ops

1173

00:47:05,430 --> 00:47:04,079

from the united states government and i

1174

00:47:07,190 --> 00:47:05,440

if we answered those questions we

1175

00:47:08,790 --> 00:47:07,200

wouldn't be you know studying it so

1176

00:47:11,670 --> 00:47:08,800

intensely still

1177

00:47:14,630 --> 00:47:11,680

you know it's interesting to think that

1178

00:47:18,470 --> 00:47:14,640

let's just say for instance orange orbs

1179

00:47:22,150 --> 00:47:18,480

are some innate life form intelligence

1180

00:47:24,309 --> 00:47:22,160

that that originate from the earth right

1181

00:47:26,470 --> 00:47:24,319

and let's just say for instance that

1182

00:47:28,230 --> 00:47:26,480

there are nuts and bolts craft coming

1183

00:47:30,630 --> 00:47:28,240

from elsewhere

1184

00:47:32,390 --> 00:47:30,640

there's no reason to think that if they

1185

00:47:34,150 --> 00:47:32,400

were visiting here for whatever reason

1186

00:47:35,190 --> 00:47:34,160

they are got interest in humans or

1187

00:47:36,870 --> 00:47:35,200

whatever

1188

00:47:39,109 --> 00:47:36,880

they have got every reason just to be

1189

00:47:42,230 --> 00:47:39,119

just as interested in this other

1190

00:47:43,349 --> 00:47:42,240

possible life form so i mean it could be

1191

00:47:45,430 --> 00:47:43,359

humans

1192

00:47:47,990 --> 00:47:45,440

and beings from elsewhere other

1193

00:47:50,790 --> 00:47:48,000

dimensions or other planets and we are

1194

00:47:53,349 --> 00:47:50,800

both individually studying this strange

1195

00:47:55,190 --> 00:47:53,359

plasma orange life form

1196

00:47:57,589 --> 00:47:55,200

yes there's also a theory out there that

1197

00:48:01,109 --> 00:47:57,599

they may be some sort of organic

1198

00:48:03,750 --> 00:48:01,119

probe from aliens a good example is is

1199

00:48:05,349 --> 00:48:03,760

an um earl naval weapons station in new

1200

00:48:06,470 --> 00:48:05,359

jersey and several other places around

1201
00:48:08,390 --> 00:48:06,480
the united states

1202
00:48:09,750 --> 00:48:08,400
where when we've pegged

1203
00:48:12,069 --> 00:48:09,760
orange orb

1204
00:48:14,069 --> 00:48:12,079
sightings in certain areas of say new

1205
00:48:17,030 --> 00:48:14,079
jersey we found that there's large

1206
00:48:18,950 --> 00:48:17,040
concentrations over uh military

1207
00:48:21,430 --> 00:48:18,960
installations but not any kind of

1208
00:48:23,589 --> 00:48:21,440
military installation you would think it

1209
00:48:26,630 --> 00:48:23,599
would be an air force base but it's not

1210
00:48:30,390 --> 00:48:26,640
it's usually weapons depots

1211
00:48:32,950 --> 00:48:30,400
ammunition factories and nuclear testing

1212
00:48:35,910 --> 00:48:32,960
sites where these objects are so it

1213
00:48:39,430 --> 00:48:35,920

seems that they are drawn for some

1214

00:48:41,829 --> 00:48:39,440

reason to sites where weaponry uh is

1215

00:48:43,750 --> 00:48:41,839

made this makes you wonder if these

1216

00:48:45,589 --> 00:48:43,760

things are just some sort of basic

1217

00:48:47,430 --> 00:48:45,599

intelligent creatures or if they have

1218

00:48:49,270 --> 00:48:47,440

some sort of purpose

1219

00:48:51,510 --> 00:48:49,280

now what about the worldwide

1220

00:48:54,230 --> 00:48:51,520

distribution do you have any information

1221

00:48:56,950 --> 00:48:54,240

on about uh orange orbs elsewhere

1222

00:48:59,190 --> 00:48:56,960

outside with north america no we've

1223

00:49:00,950 --> 00:48:59,200

concentrated basically on the united

1224

00:49:03,589 --> 00:49:00,960

states in this project orange that we're

1225

00:49:05,670 --> 00:49:03,599

doing but i can tell you that canada

1226

00:49:08,309 --> 00:49:05,680

southern canada has a large

1227

00:49:11,349 --> 00:49:08,319

concentration of orbs uh on both sides

1228

00:49:13,990 --> 00:49:11,359

of the border lake erie and lake ontario

1229

00:49:16,309 --> 00:49:14,000

are hotbeds ivan t sanderson the

1230

00:49:20,230 --> 00:49:16,319

cryptozoologist and ufologist in the

1231

00:49:23,910 --> 00:49:20,240

1960s and 70s believe that orange orbs

1232

00:49:26,230 --> 00:49:23,920

come from a base underneath lake erie we

1233

00:49:29,190 --> 00:49:26,240

did a study as part of project orange to

1234

00:49:31,750 --> 00:49:29,200

see if when the lake freezes over as

1235

00:49:34,470 --> 00:49:31,760

lake eerie does every couple of years

1236

00:49:37,910 --> 00:49:34,480

if orange orbs decrease and in the

1237

00:49:40,710 --> 00:49:37,920

spring when there's algae blooms when a

1238

00:49:41,510 --> 00:49:40,720

lot of phosphorus is given off we found

1239

00:49:44,630 --> 00:49:41,520

that

1240

00:49:47,670 --> 00:49:44,640

orange orbs increase in those areas so

1241

00:49:49,910 --> 00:49:47,680

and phosphorus is in fireworks also and

1242

00:49:51,990 --> 00:49:49,920

there's an enormous amount of sightings

1243

00:49:54,950 --> 00:49:52,000

67 percent of sightings on the 4th of

1244

00:49:57,430 --> 00:49:54,960

july entail an orb and fireworks

1245

00:49:59,750 --> 00:49:57,440

fireworks have phosphorus and strontium

1246

00:50:02,309 --> 00:49:59,760

which is a radioactive element so we

1247

00:50:06,390 --> 00:50:02,319

believe there's something drawing these

1248

00:50:08,470 --> 00:50:06,400

orbs to fireworks and to algae blooms in

1249

00:50:11,510 --> 00:50:08,480

lake erie there's actually somebody who

1250

00:50:15,670 --> 00:50:11,520

has a website devoted to lake ontario

1251

00:50:17,589 --> 00:50:15,680

orb sightings uh so it is is a and the

1252

00:50:19,990 --> 00:50:17,599

amer the american and canadian indians

1253

00:50:22,230 --> 00:50:20,000

used to call them wizard lights around

1254

00:50:23,670 --> 00:50:22,240

lake erie and lake ontario so we know

1255

00:50:26,630 --> 00:50:23,680

that there's a high percentage of

1256

00:50:29,990 --> 00:50:26,640

sightings in canada

1257

00:50:32,790 --> 00:50:30,000

is there much associated or reported

1258

00:50:36,710 --> 00:50:32,800

high strange events um along with

1259

00:50:41,030 --> 00:50:37,829

no

1260

00:50:43,829 --> 00:50:41,040

what's interesting is that on orbs seem

1261

00:50:45,190 --> 00:50:43,839

to avoid contact it seems like they want

1262

00:50:47,270 --> 00:50:45,200

to be seen

1263

00:50:50,549 --> 00:50:47,280

but they don't want to be studied and

1264

00:50:52,870 --> 00:50:50,559

observed close up and there's only like

1265

00:50:56,150 --> 00:50:52,880

one or two stories that we're aware of

1266

00:50:57,589 --> 00:50:56,160

where people actually lost time

1267

00:51:00,069 --> 00:50:57,599

when viewing

1268

00:51:02,230 --> 00:51:00,079

an orange orb i met a girl

1269

00:51:05,349 --> 00:51:02,240

two years ago who said that an orange

1270

00:51:08,069 --> 00:51:05,359

orb came down and scanned her

1271

00:51:09,589 --> 00:51:08,079

and she felt that she was being violated

1272

00:51:10,950 --> 00:51:09,599

um so

1273

00:51:13,910 --> 00:51:10,960

uh

1274

00:51:16,390 --> 00:51:13,920

but stories about actual abduction are

1275

00:51:18,790 --> 00:51:16,400

very rare the one that really oh okay

1276

00:51:20,870 --> 00:51:18,800

you were going to say something

1277

00:51:25,030 --> 00:51:20,880

i was just going to say do we know the

1278

00:51:27,430 --> 00:51:25,040

um is there much of us a range of sizes

1279

00:51:29,190 --> 00:51:27,440

are there any um decent sightings in

1280

00:51:31,510 --> 00:51:29,200

which someone's been able to make a

1281

00:51:33,750 --> 00:51:31,520

decent guesstimate of the kind of size

1282

00:51:36,549 --> 00:51:33,760

these objects are well that's one of the

1283

00:51:39,589 --> 00:51:36,559

weaknesses of the the cms reporting

1284

00:51:49,190 --> 00:51:39,599

system in mufon we've got gene and goggs

1285

00:51:53,630 --> 00:51:52,710

you are listening to gcn

1286

00:51:55,300 --> 00:51:53,640

visit

1287

00:51:57,910 --> 00:51:55,310

gcnlive.com today

1288

00:51:59,910 --> 00:51:57,920

[Music]

1289

00:52:02,230 --> 00:51:59,920

attack of the rockoids has been well

1290

00:52:03,829 --> 00:52:02,240

received by critics and readers alike

1291

00:52:05,270 --> 00:52:03,839

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1292

00:52:07,190 --> 00:52:05,280

never forget

1293

00:52:09,670 --> 00:52:07,200

a former u s military intelligence

1294

00:52:12,230 --> 00:52:09,680

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1295

00:52:14,549 --> 00:52:12,240

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1296

00:52:15,589 --> 00:52:14,559

help after a terrible battle in outer

1297

00:52:17,750 --> 00:52:15,599

space

1298

00:52:19,750 --> 00:52:17,760

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1299

00:52:22,470 --> 00:52:19,760

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1300

00:52:25,349 --> 00:52:22,480

with a woman whose far away planet is

1301
00:52:27,589 --> 00:52:25,359
intent on destroying the earth and now

1302
00:52:30,230 --> 00:52:27,599
the gripping tale continues in the

1303
00:52:33,030 --> 00:52:30,240
coming of the protectors it's the second

1304
00:52:35,109 --> 00:52:33,040
book of the rockoids trilogy a galaxy

1305
00:52:37,670 --> 00:52:35,119
spanning adventure that pits our hapless

1306
00:52:39,750 --> 00:52:37,680
heroes against powerful fanatical

1307
00:52:42,230 --> 00:52:39,760
enemies that threaten the lives of

1308
00:52:44,950 --> 00:52:42,240
freedom-loving beings everywhere

1309
00:52:47,910 --> 00:52:44,960
attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1310
00:52:50,390 --> 00:52:47,920
the protectors classic science fiction

1311
00:52:53,510 --> 00:52:50,400
at its best available now

1312
00:52:59,510 --> 00:52:53,520
for more details visit rockoids.com

1313
00:53:03,510 --> 00:53:01,270

you've heard the phrase you are what you

1314

00:53:05,349 --> 00:53:03,520

eat not true actually you are what you

1315

00:53:06,870 --> 00:53:05,359

can absorb so if the vitamins and

1316

00:53:08,950 --> 00:53:06,880

supplements you now take are not being

1317

00:53:10,870 --> 00:53:08,960

absorbed what good are they introducing

1318

00:53:12,710 --> 00:53:10,880

protovite proprietary liquid system that

1319

00:53:14,230 --> 00:53:12,720

allows premium quality nutrients to

1320

00:53:16,230 --> 00:53:14,240

positively affect the blood in an

1321

00:53:18,230 --> 00:53:16,240

astonishing five minutes watch our

1322

00:53:20,589 --> 00:53:18,240

amazing two-minute live blood cell video

1323

00:53:23,470 --> 00:53:20,599

at truehealthfacts.com that's

1324

00:53:25,829 --> 00:53:23,480

truehealthfacts.com then call

1325

00:53:27,910 --> 00:53:25,839

502-410-3411. protovite is nutrition you

1326
00:53:29,349 --> 00:53:27,920
can feel protovite is nutrition that

1327
00:53:31,990 --> 00:53:29,359
gets in

1328
00:53:34,390 --> 00:53:32,000
a lot can happen in six seconds a rodeo

1329
00:53:36,309 --> 00:53:34,400
ride a dramatic basketball win and the

1330
00:53:37,510 --> 00:53:36,319
world record holder can solve a rubik's

1331
00:53:39,430 --> 00:53:37,520
cube

1332
00:53:41,510 --> 00:53:39,440
six seconds is how long it takes for an

1333
00:53:43,270 --> 00:53:41,520
18-wheeler traveling at a safe speed to

1334
00:53:45,430 --> 00:53:43,280
come to a complete stop

1335
00:53:47,589 --> 00:53:45,440
and in those six seconds that truck will

1336
00:53:50,309 --> 00:53:47,599
travel the length of two football fields

1337
00:53:52,790 --> 00:53:50,319
so please give them room never cut in

1338
00:53:55,589 --> 00:53:52,800

front of a large truck for any reason

1339

00:54:02,530 --> 00:53:55,599

our roads are responsibility

1340

00:54:02,540 --> 00:54:06,470

[Music]

1341

00:54:13,349 --> 00:54:09,750

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1342

00:54:14,630 --> 00:54:13,359

standard of paranormal radio

1343

00:54:21,430 --> 00:54:14,640

and now

1344

00:54:26,870 --> 00:54:24,390

we got jean and goggs

1345

00:54:30,069 --> 00:54:26,880

goggs is our guest co-host this week

1346

00:54:31,190 --> 00:54:30,079

robert sparing is talking with goggs

1347

00:54:33,670 --> 00:54:31,200

about

1348

00:54:36,549 --> 00:54:33,680

the phenomenon of orbs before we go on

1349

00:54:37,670 --> 00:54:36,559

with these descriptions now obviously

1350

00:54:40,710 --> 00:54:37,680

science

1351
00:54:41,990 --> 00:54:40,720
has not accepted the reality of ufos

1352
00:54:43,510 --> 00:54:42,000
from

1353
00:54:45,430 --> 00:54:43,520
outer space

1354
00:54:47,510 --> 00:54:45,440
what do they say about orange orbs if

1355
00:54:50,470 --> 00:54:47,520
anything there's differing opinions on

1356
00:54:52,390 --> 00:54:50,480
it you have professor strand in norway

1357
00:54:53,589 --> 00:54:52,400
with the hessdalen lights who believes

1358
00:54:57,109 --> 00:54:53,599
that they are

1359
00:54:59,109 --> 00:54:57,119
balls of plasma uh not just one ball but

1360
00:55:01,990 --> 00:54:59,119
balls of different size contained within

1361
00:55:04,950 --> 00:55:02,000
that give off uh low frequency

1362
00:55:06,870 --> 00:55:04,960
uh radiation and are capable of

1363
00:55:09,430 --> 00:55:06,880

splitting he believes that there's some

1364

00:55:11,670 --> 00:55:09,440

sort of high temperature plasma balls in

1365

00:55:13,670 --> 00:55:11,680

95 percent of the cases and in five

1366

00:55:16,710 --> 00:55:13,680

percent of the cases he concludes that

1367

00:55:18,309 --> 00:55:16,720

they may be solid objects there's also

1368

00:55:20,470 --> 00:55:18,319

people who believe that it's all ball

1369

00:55:22,150 --> 00:55:20,480

lightning what's interesting about ball

1370

00:55:24,870 --> 00:55:22,160

lightning is that it's usually no bigger

1371

00:55:28,069 --> 00:55:24,880

than a fist to go back to god's question

1372

00:55:29,829 --> 00:55:28,079

about size whereas orbs seem to be the

1373

00:55:31,910 --> 00:55:29,839

ones that we've studied mostly between

1374

00:55:33,910 --> 00:55:31,920

four and ten feet when people try to

1375

00:55:35,430 --> 00:55:33,920

estimate their size and the difference

1376

00:55:38,069 --> 00:55:35,440

the main difference between ball

1377

00:55:40,790 --> 00:55:38,079

lightning and orbs is that ball

1378

00:55:43,430 --> 00:55:40,800

lightning explodes after several seconds

1379

00:55:45,910 --> 00:55:43,440

uh in less than one percent of our cases

1380

00:55:48,470 --> 00:55:45,920

orange orbs explode and most of them

1381

00:55:50,470 --> 00:55:48,480

last well over several seconds then

1382

00:55:52,630 --> 00:55:50,480

there's earth lights or earthquake

1383

00:55:54,630 --> 00:55:52,640

lights which seem to appear

1384

00:55:56,390 --> 00:55:54,640

just prior to earthquakes and this has

1385

00:55:58,549 --> 00:55:56,400

happened all over the world uh there's a

1386

00:56:00,630 --> 00:55:58,559

fellow who who wrote several books on it

1387

00:56:03,030 --> 00:56:00,640

i believe his name is paul devereaux

1388

00:56:04,470 --> 00:56:03,040

perhaps who believes that they're the

1389

00:56:05,670 --> 00:56:04,480

result of

1390

00:56:09,030 --> 00:56:05,680

friction

1391

00:56:12,150 --> 00:56:09,040

between rocks causing uh two effects one

1392

00:56:14,150 --> 00:56:12,160

called triboluminescence and one called

1393

00:56:16,150 --> 00:56:14,160

physioelectricity

1394

00:56:18,630 --> 00:56:16,160

our feeling is that these are not strong

1395

00:56:21,270 --> 00:56:18,640

enough forces to create the orbs that

1396

00:56:23,990 --> 00:56:21,280

we're seeing uh i believe that that ball

1397

00:56:25,670 --> 00:56:24,000

lightning is in the same family possibly

1398

00:56:27,430 --> 00:56:25,680

as in earthquake lights but there's

1399

00:56:29,109 --> 00:56:27,440

definitely different opinions as to what

1400

00:56:31,510 --> 00:56:29,119

they are and then of course there's the

1401
00:56:34,470 --> 00:56:31,520
the standard orange orb theory in

1402
00:56:36,630 --> 00:56:34,480
ufology that says these things may be

1403
00:56:38,630 --> 00:56:36,640
either some sort of living

1404
00:56:42,309 --> 00:56:38,640
intelligent plasma or some sort of

1405
00:56:44,309 --> 00:56:42,319
artificial alien probe artificial alien

1406
00:56:46,630 --> 00:56:44,319
probe let's explore that for a couple of

1407
00:56:48,470 --> 00:56:46,640
minutes here if the aliens are here and

1408
00:56:50,069 --> 00:56:48,480
they're sending probes those probes

1409
00:56:51,670 --> 00:56:50,079
possibly would be things we couldn't

1410
00:56:53,990 --> 00:56:51,680
understand anyway

1411
00:56:56,150 --> 00:56:54,000
so right why assume

1412
00:56:57,750 --> 00:56:56,160
that's what they might be because they

1413
00:57:00,230 --> 00:56:57,760

act so intelligent and seem to have a

1414

00:57:01,670 --> 00:57:00,240

purpose like with the military bases why

1415

00:57:04,309 --> 00:57:01,680

is there an inordinate amount of

1416

00:57:06,230 --> 00:57:04,319

sightings around military bases uh it's

1417

00:57:09,510 --> 00:57:06,240

possible that there's some form of

1418

00:57:11,190 --> 00:57:09,520

technology that we have no clue about or

1419

00:57:14,150 --> 00:57:11,200

that they've been

1420

00:57:18,150 --> 00:57:14,160

corralled as some sort of living entity

1421

00:57:20,470 --> 00:57:18,160

to be used by uh aliens or whoever else

1422

00:57:23,109 --> 00:57:20,480

may be using them uh when we talk about

1423

00:57:24,829 --> 00:57:23,119

them in conjunction with with with uh

1424

00:57:28,470 --> 00:57:24,839

cylinders and

1425

00:57:30,870 --> 00:57:28,480

triangles so they may be some sort of

1426
00:57:33,510 --> 00:57:30,880
living technology that we have no idea

1427
00:57:36,390 --> 00:57:33,520
about because it's not from earth

1428
00:57:38,950 --> 00:57:36,400
okay it's been common obviously over

1429
00:57:40,549 --> 00:57:38,960
the years in the ufo field to speak of

1430
00:57:42,549 --> 00:57:40,559
ufos as

1431
00:57:44,470 --> 00:57:42,559
physical objects

1432
00:57:46,470 --> 00:57:44,480
from outer space

1433
00:57:47,829 --> 00:57:46,480
from beings who are here for

1434
00:57:49,910 --> 00:57:47,839
reasons

1435
00:57:51,990 --> 00:57:49,920
we may not even understand

1436
00:57:54,789 --> 00:57:52,000
when we get back to the early days of

1437
00:57:57,190 --> 00:57:54,799
ufology because it dates back to that

1438
00:57:59,190 --> 00:57:57,200

this right theory

1439

00:58:01,430 --> 00:57:59,200

question obviously is this

1440

00:58:03,030 --> 00:58:01,440

how do we prove

1441

00:58:04,309 --> 00:58:03,040

how do we know

1442

00:58:07,030 --> 00:58:04,319

they're really spaceships and not

1443

00:58:10,309 --> 00:58:08,950

that's that's the hardest question of

1444

00:58:13,030 --> 00:58:10,319

all uh

1445

00:58:14,710 --> 00:58:13,040

i believe that uh there are people on

1446

00:58:18,150 --> 00:58:14,720

this planet who know

1447

00:58:19,430 --> 00:58:18,160

what uh ufos are uh especially the nuts

1448

00:58:21,750 --> 00:58:19,440

and bolts kind

1449

00:58:24,549 --> 00:58:21,760

there's so much information that has

1450

00:58:26,150 --> 00:58:24,559

squeaked out over the years

1451

00:58:27,510 --> 00:58:26,160

that the government knows more than they

1452

00:58:29,910 --> 00:58:27,520

let on

1453

00:58:32,549 --> 00:58:29,920

until we actually capture one

1454

00:58:34,710 --> 00:58:32,559

you know until we actually

1455

00:58:37,910 --> 00:58:34,720

get the spectrographic analysis of an

1456

00:58:39,589 --> 00:58:37,920

orange orb or possibly communicate with

1457

00:58:41,109 --> 00:58:39,599

one

1458

00:58:42,470 --> 00:58:41,119

we're not going to know what's really

1459

00:58:44,630 --> 00:58:42,480

going on but i think that the

1460

00:58:47,109 --> 00:58:44,640

overwhelming amount of evidence suggests

1461

00:58:49,030 --> 00:58:47,119

that something is going on whether it's

1462

00:58:50,950 --> 00:58:49,040

u.s government

1463

00:58:52,950 --> 00:58:50,960

whether it's alien whether it's

1464

00:58:54,789 --> 00:58:52,960

interdimensional or whether it's life

1465

00:58:56,710 --> 00:58:54,799

forms

1466

00:58:58,549 --> 00:58:56,720

native to earth that we just don't

1467

00:58:59,750 --> 00:58:58,559

understand yet i don't think we have the

1468

00:59:02,309 --> 00:58:59,760

answers and i don't think we're going to

1469

00:59:04,150 --> 00:59:02,319

have the answers for a long time

1470

00:59:05,990 --> 00:59:04,160

all right if the government any

1471

00:59:07,750 --> 00:59:06,000

government is hiding information they

1472

00:59:09,750 --> 00:59:07,760

know more than we do

1473

00:59:12,069 --> 00:59:09,760

and we assume they ought to

1474

00:59:14,069 --> 00:59:12,079

in a situation like this

1475

00:59:15,990 --> 00:59:14,079

do they know the answer they're just

1476

00:59:18,230 --> 00:59:16,000

hiding it from us or

1477

00:59:21,270 --> 00:59:18,240

are they afraid to give us the answer

1478

00:59:23,829 --> 00:59:21,280

because they don't know

1479

00:59:26,150 --> 00:59:23,839

i think that that that um

1480

00:59:29,430 --> 00:59:26,160

human beings in this day and age are

1481

00:59:32,390 --> 00:59:29,440

capable of handling the truth um

1482

00:59:34,069 --> 00:59:32,400

there's several ideas that you know they

1483

00:59:36,710 --> 00:59:34,079

they're afraid that they'll be panicked

1484

00:59:39,829 --> 00:59:36,720

that there'll be uh mass social collapse

1485

00:59:41,430 --> 00:59:39,839

that religions will uh cause thousands

1486

00:59:43,670 --> 00:59:41,440

of people to kill themselves because

1487

00:59:45,910 --> 00:59:43,680

they've been proven invalid uh i don't

1488

00:59:47,990 --> 00:59:45,920

think any of that's gonna happen uh if

1489

00:59:50,789 --> 00:59:48,000

you go into this the secret space

1490

00:59:53,670 --> 00:59:50,799

program uh we may actually be doing

1491

00:59:56,069 --> 00:59:53,680

business with entities that may not be

1492

00:59:58,829 --> 00:59:56,079

from this world and that's why they're

1493

01:00:01,910 --> 00:59:58,839

trying to keep it under cover uh

1494

01:00:04,789 --> 01:00:01,920

because the real reason people may get

1495

01:00:07,430 --> 01:00:04,799

mad if we find out there's other races

1496

01:00:09,030 --> 01:00:07,440

that are involved with us is that uh

1497

01:00:10,549 --> 01:00:09,040

we've been doing business with them and

1498

01:00:13,190 --> 01:00:10,559

people have been making a lot of money

1499

01:00:14,549 --> 01:00:13,200

doing it and we're sort of like a client

1500

01:00:16,390 --> 01:00:14,559

state

1501

01:00:18,230 --> 01:00:16,400

all right let's explore that a little

1502

01:00:19,270 --> 01:00:18,240

bit here you do have a section on your

1503

01:00:21,190 --> 01:00:19,280

site

1504

01:00:22,870 --> 01:00:21,200

about this secret space program we've

1505

01:00:24,870 --> 01:00:22,880

talked about it here

1506

01:00:27,990 --> 01:00:24,880

in the sense of setting up bases on the

1507

01:00:30,150 --> 01:00:28,000

moon etc but we haven't really probed so

1508

01:00:32,390 --> 01:00:30,160

much the possibility

1509

01:00:34,230 --> 01:00:32,400

that we're in touch with e.t

1510

01:00:35,030 --> 01:00:34,240

and we're working together

1511

01:00:36,950 --> 01:00:35,040

so

1512

01:00:39,670 --> 01:00:36,960

if we're in touch with e.t

1513

01:00:41,109 --> 01:00:39,680

and it's about commerce

1514

01:00:43,109 --> 01:00:41,119

what kind of business are we doing with

1515

01:00:44,789 --> 01:00:43,119

them

1516

01:00:46,789 --> 01:00:44,799

i would think that the biggest natural

1517

01:00:49,109 --> 01:00:46,799

resource that we have that aliens would

1518

01:00:51,430 --> 01:00:49,119

want would be water uh there was there

1519

01:00:54,150 --> 01:00:51,440

was a theory that the uh

1520

01:00:57,589 --> 01:00:54,160

the explosion in siberia in 1908 was

1521

01:00:59,670 --> 01:00:57,599

actually a spaceship trying to uh

1522

01:01:03,109 --> 01:00:59,680

obtain water from the largest freshwater

1523

01:01:05,349 --> 01:01:03,119

lake in the world which is in siberia uh

1524

01:01:07,109 --> 01:01:05,359

why would they have to go here for water

1525

01:01:09,829 --> 01:01:07,119

there's water on what some of the moons

1526

01:01:11,670 --> 01:01:09,839

of saturn there's water on the moon

1527

01:01:13,910 --> 01:01:11,680

there's water on mars

1528

01:01:16,230 --> 01:01:13,920

why come here

1529

01:01:18,789 --> 01:01:16,240

uh it could be for gold if you go back

1530

01:01:22,309 --> 01:01:18,799

to the anunnuki stories uh anunnaki

1531

01:01:23,990 --> 01:01:22,319

stories um from from sitchin uh they

1532

01:01:25,829 --> 01:01:24,000

came for gold gold is a precious

1533

01:01:27,670 --> 01:01:25,839

commodity you can go use gold for a lot

1534

01:01:30,710 --> 01:01:27,680

of other things besides money there's a

1535

01:01:31,750 --> 01:01:30,720

great shielding metal uh

1536

01:01:33,829 --> 01:01:31,760

so

1537

01:01:37,349 --> 01:01:33,839

it's possible that you know they've been

1538

01:01:39,349 --> 01:01:37,359

mining gold here on earth for millennia

1539

01:01:41,990 --> 01:01:39,359

but why come here aren't there other

1540

01:01:43,270 --> 01:01:42,000

planets in the universe that have

1541

01:01:45,349 --> 01:01:43,280

similar

1542

01:01:48,549 --> 01:01:45,359

geological makeup so i have to come to

1543

01:01:51,030 --> 01:01:48,559

earth why bother with the locals

1544

01:01:53,990 --> 01:01:51,040

well maybe they need the locals maybe

1545

01:01:56,390 --> 01:01:54,000

you know we're not as free as uh as we

1546

01:01:58,230 --> 01:01:56,400

think remember obama said on the jimmy

1547

01:02:00,230 --> 01:01:58,240

kimmel show you know i can't tell you

1548

01:02:02,549 --> 01:02:00,240

that because our masters would kill us

1549

01:02:04,470 --> 01:02:02,559

if i release that type of information

1550

01:02:07,910 --> 01:02:04,480

right that's a comedy show folks that's

1551

01:02:11,910 --> 01:02:10,069

right but i you know was he fooling

1552

01:02:14,069 --> 01:02:11,920

around or was he like laying you know

1553

01:02:16,390 --> 01:02:14,079

some sort of you know other message on

1554

01:02:18,069 --> 01:02:16,400

people when he said that

1555

01:02:20,789 --> 01:02:18,079

are we reading a little too much because

1556

01:02:23,510 --> 01:02:20,799

i know we have one guest who comes on

1557

01:02:26,630 --> 01:02:23,520

the show occasionally grant cameron and

1558

01:02:28,390 --> 01:02:26,640

he specializes in what presidents

1559

01:02:30,230 --> 01:02:28,400

knew or know

1560

01:02:32,710 --> 01:02:30,240

about ufos

1561

01:02:35,190 --> 01:02:32,720

and i've heard the thing about obama him

1562

01:02:36,789 --> 01:02:35,200

making comments and he has a great sense

1563

01:02:40,309 --> 01:02:36,799

of humor

1564

01:02:42,470 --> 01:02:40,319

and i think if they really wanted to let

1565

01:02:45,030 --> 01:02:42,480

us in on some kind of secret they

1566

01:02:47,109 --> 01:02:45,040

wouldn't drop a casual phrase on a

1567

01:02:50,710 --> 01:02:47,119

comedy late night show

1568

01:02:52,630 --> 01:02:50,720

they do something else don't you think

1569

01:02:54,470 --> 01:02:52,640

yes i i don't think that disclosure is

1570

01:02:55,349 --> 01:02:54,480

going to come um if it does i don't

1571

01:02:56,309 --> 01:02:55,359

think it's going to come from the

1572

01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:56,319

government it's going to come from

1573

01:03:00,390 --> 01:02:57,839

something like the catholic church that

1574

01:03:02,390 --> 01:03:00,400

says there are brothers um

1575

01:03:05,109 --> 01:03:02,400

so i'm not holding my breath for this

1576

01:03:06,950 --> 01:03:05,119

for the disclosure project

1577

01:03:08,390 --> 01:03:06,960

i was going to say remember that there's

1578

01:03:10,230 --> 01:03:08,400

that um

1579

01:03:14,789 --> 01:03:10,240

spoken um

1580

01:03:17,589 --> 01:03:14,799

maxim many are true words spoken in jest

1581

01:03:18,710 --> 01:03:17,599

then again maybe obama who was a pretty

1582

01:03:20,950 --> 01:03:18,720

bright guy

1583

01:03:22,789 --> 01:03:20,960

made those comments thinking ah those

1584

01:03:25,109 --> 01:03:22,799

flying saucer believers will really

1585

01:03:26,309 --> 01:03:25,119

seize this one and try to make something

1586

01:03:27,910 --> 01:03:26,319

out of it

1587

01:03:29,670 --> 01:03:27,920

or maybe not

1588

01:03:30,710 --> 01:03:29,680

we have robert spearing we're talking

1589

01:03:33,510 --> 01:03:30,720

about

1590

01:03:36,549 --> 01:03:33,520

orange orbs ufo reality and we're

1591

01:03:38,309 --> 01:03:36,559

getting into disclosure what do our

1592

01:03:41,190 --> 01:03:38,319

governments know

1593

01:03:42,870 --> 01:03:41,200

and are they maybe even engaged in

1594

01:03:46,309 --> 01:03:42,880

commerce with e.t

1595

01:03:48,309 --> 01:03:46,319

e.t style commerce hmm

1596

01:03:54,490 --> 01:03:48,319

our guest co-host is goggs makai i'm

1597

01:03:59,510 --> 01:03:57,430

[Music]

1598

01:04:01,829 --> 01:03:59,520

attack of the rockoids has been well

1599

01:04:03,430 --> 01:04:01,839

received by critics and readers alike

1600

01:04:04,789 --> 01:04:03,440

it's a thrill-a-minute story you'll

1601
01:04:06,789 --> 01:04:04,799
never forget

1602
01:04:09,190 --> 01:04:06,799
a former us military intelligence

1603
01:04:11,750 --> 01:04:09,200
officer is haunted by intense dreams

1604
01:04:14,150 --> 01:04:11,760
about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1605
01:04:15,190 --> 01:04:14,160
help after a terrible battle in outer

1606
01:04:17,349 --> 01:04:15,200
space

1607
01:04:19,349 --> 01:04:17,359
but the dreams turn out to be true and

1608
01:04:22,069 --> 01:04:19,359
thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1609
01:04:24,950 --> 01:04:22,079
with a woman whose far away planet is

1610
01:04:27,190 --> 01:04:24,960
intent on destroying the earth and now

1611
01:04:29,829 --> 01:04:27,200
the gripping tale continues in the

1612
01:04:32,630 --> 01:04:29,839
coming of the protectors it's the second

1613
01:04:34,630 --> 01:04:32,640

book of the rockoids trilogy a galaxy

1614

01:04:37,190 --> 01:04:34,640

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

1615

01:04:39,349 --> 01:04:37,200

heroes against powerful fanatical

1616

01:04:41,829 --> 01:04:39,359

enemies that threaten the lives of

1617

01:04:44,470 --> 01:04:41,839

freedom-loving beings everywhere

1618

01:04:47,510 --> 01:04:44,480

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

1619

01:04:49,910 --> 01:04:47,520

the protectors classic science fiction

1620

01:04:53,109 --> 01:04:49,920

at its best available now

1621

01:04:57,829 --> 01:04:53,119

for more details visit rockoids.com

1622

01:04:59,910 --> 01:04:57,839

that's r o c k o i d s dot com

1623

01:05:02,230 --> 01:04:59,920

hi there dick allgire here i was a

1624

01:05:06,069 --> 01:05:02,240

mainstream television news reporter for

1625

01:05:08,150 --> 01:05:06,079

over three decades i normally never do

1626

01:05:10,470 --> 01:05:08,160

commercial endorsements i am very

1627

01:05:12,230 --> 01:05:10,480

skeptical of health supplements but a

1628

01:05:14,630 --> 01:05:12,240

friend of mine told me about his

1629

01:05:16,630 --> 01:05:14,640

experience with synergy one so i

1630

01:05:19,109 --> 01:05:16,640

purchased a bottle and my wife and i

1631

01:05:21,349 --> 01:05:19,119

have been using it for a few weeks now i

1632

01:05:23,430 --> 01:05:21,359

very much dislike so-called energy

1633

01:05:25,990 --> 01:05:23,440

boosters those little energy drinks that

1634

01:05:28,069 --> 01:05:26,000

have caffeine and guarana and other

1635

01:05:30,950 --> 01:05:28,079

things that make your heart race this is

1636

01:05:33,510 --> 01:05:30,960

not that my experience with synergy one

1637

01:05:35,829 --> 01:05:33,520

has been great my mood is better my

1638

01:05:39,190 --> 01:05:35,839

joints feel better i have more vigor

1639

01:05:41,829 --> 01:05:39,200

more stamina way increased productivity

1640

01:05:44,789 --> 01:05:41,839

my wife and i both noticed that we even

1641

01:05:46,870 --> 01:05:44,799

dream more so i recommend synergy one

1642

01:05:50,029 --> 01:05:46,880

it's really good stuff i'm having great

1643

01:05:52,270 --> 01:05:50,039

results with it call 888

1644

01:05:59,109 --> 01:05:52,280

888-988-3325 or visit

1645

01:06:03,109 --> 01:06:00,789

looking for that edge during those

1646

01:06:04,950 --> 01:06:03,119

intimate moments we see many ads for

1647

01:06:07,670 --> 01:06:04,960

enhancement but the side effects include

1648

01:06:09,670 --> 01:06:07,680

death at gcn team we should change the

1649

01:06:11,670 --> 01:06:09,680

healthy body brain and heart pack to the

1650

01:06:13,430 --> 01:06:11,680

healthy libido pack the brain and heart

1651
01:06:15,910 --> 01:06:13,440
are not the only organs that require a

1652
01:06:17,870 --> 01:06:15,920
healthy vascular system for proper blood

1653
01:06:22,309 --> 01:06:17,880
flow at the right moment go to

1654
01:06:29,029 --> 01:06:25,349
that's 877-878-4203

1655
01:06:33,270 --> 01:06:31,910
hi peter for caro for paranormaldate.com

1656
01:06:35,349 --> 01:06:33,280
are you looking for love in all the

1657
01:06:38,270 --> 01:06:35,359
wrong places now you have a chance to

1658
01:06:40,549 --> 01:06:38,280
change that by signing it for free at

1659
01:06:42,470 --> 01:06:40,559
paranormaldate.com this incredible

1660
01:06:44,390 --> 01:06:42,480
dating site puts people of like minds

1661
01:06:46,789 --> 01:06:44,400
together people are interested in the

1662
01:06:50,190 --> 01:06:46,799
strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

1663
01:06:52,470 --> 01:06:50,200

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

1664

01:06:54,710 --> 01:06:52,480

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

1665

01:06:57,190 --> 01:06:54,720

people seeking a viable alternative to

1666

01:06:59,990 --> 01:06:57,200

the other dating services you can join

1667

01:07:01,670 --> 01:07:00,000

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

1668

01:07:03,910 --> 01:07:01,680

and if you decide you like it and want

1669

01:07:06,789 --> 01:07:03,920

to connect with people use the code

1670

01:07:08,950 --> 01:07:06,799

george for a substantial discount mark

1671

01:07:10,470 --> 01:07:08,960

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

1672

01:07:12,710 --> 01:07:10,480

says so many people hunger to share

1673

01:07:14,950 --> 01:07:12,720

their experiences about the paranormal

1674

01:07:17,349 --> 01:07:14,960

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

1675

01:07:19,109 --> 01:07:17,359

so much more and this is the source for

1676
01:07:20,630 --> 01:07:19,119
them to meet and share that common

1677
01:07:22,910 --> 01:07:20,640
interest so sign up for free at

1678
01:07:27,349 --> 01:07:22,920
paranormaldate.com

1679
01:07:29,670 --> 01:07:27,359
george if you decide to connect with

1680
01:07:31,750 --> 01:07:29,680
someone you like the answer to being in

1681
01:07:34,309 --> 01:07:31,760
control of your own health care is

1682
01:07:36,230 --> 01:07:34,319
freedom from insurance become part of a

1683
01:07:37,910 --> 01:07:36,240
group of self-pay patients that come

1684
01:07:39,829 --> 01:07:37,920
together to share in each other's

1685
01:07:41,750 --> 01:07:39,839
medical expenses individual share

1686
01:07:44,789 --> 01:07:41,760
amounts begin at

1687
01:07:46,710 --> 01:07:44,799
a month and 347 for families choose from

1688
01:07:48,630 --> 01:07:46,720

three health sharing programs holistic

1689

01:07:50,390 --> 01:07:48,640

treatments may be eligible for sharing

1690

01:07:52,870 --> 01:07:50,400

see guidelines discount programs

1691

01:07:55,270 --> 01:07:52,880

available for dental vision and pharmacy

1692

01:08:00,789 --> 01:07:55,280

go to libertyoncall.org that's

1693

01:08:05,510 --> 01:08:03,029

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1694

01:08:09,109 --> 01:08:05,520

comment or question about the paracast

1695

01:08:12,309 --> 01:08:09,119

send it to news theparacast.com

1696

01:08:14,150 --> 01:08:12,319

that's news at the paracast.com

1697

01:08:16,630 --> 01:08:14,160

and don't forget to visit our famous

1698

01:08:21,189 --> 01:08:16,640

paracast community forums at

1699

01:08:24,870 --> 01:08:23,430

oh we're open to lots of possibilities

1700

01:08:27,749 --> 01:08:24,880

we have some questions from listeners

1701

01:08:30,309 --> 01:08:27,759

later from forumaboutthepowercast.com

1702

01:08:33,349 --> 01:08:30,319

but our guest is robert spearing

1703

01:08:36,630 --> 01:08:33,359

and goggs was talking to him about

1704

01:08:38,470 --> 01:08:36,640

his comments about what interactions our

1705

01:08:40,229 --> 01:08:38,480

government might be having with e.t and

1706

01:08:41,189 --> 01:08:40,239

are not about night vision goggles by

1707

01:08:42,470 --> 01:08:41,199

the way

1708

01:08:44,470 --> 01:08:42,480

i don't think

1709

01:08:48,149 --> 01:08:44,480

because they were invented in the 30s

1710

01:08:51,669 --> 01:08:48,159

by the germans goggs you want to go on

1711

01:08:54,229 --> 01:08:51,679

well yeah i was just mentioning that

1712

01:08:57,510 --> 01:08:54,239

the old saying that many a true word is

1713

01:09:00,229 --> 01:08:57,520

spoken in jest and i'm not saying obama

1714

01:09:02,870 --> 01:09:00,239

or any president would set out to reveal

1715

01:09:04,229 --> 01:09:02,880

anything on jimmy kimmel's show or

1716

01:09:05,510 --> 01:09:04,239

whatever

1717

01:09:07,590 --> 01:09:05,520

but

1718

01:09:09,590 --> 01:09:07,600

at the same time i think they know

1719

01:09:11,430 --> 01:09:09,600

they're going to get asked that question

1720

01:09:13,349 --> 01:09:11,440

when they go on that show

1721

01:09:15,990 --> 01:09:13,359

who's the guy that was on one of the tv

1722

01:09:18,709 --> 01:09:16,000

shows who is supposedly

1723

01:09:21,430 --> 01:09:18,719

uh really looking into the body language

1724

01:09:25,430 --> 01:09:21,440

of the presidents as they say this to

1725

01:09:27,510 --> 01:09:25,440

try and this this guy works ben hansen

1726

01:09:30,149 --> 01:09:27,520

he used to

1727

01:09:31,910 --> 01:09:30,159

work at the behavioral sciences bit i

1728

01:09:35,030 --> 01:09:31,920

believe in the fbi

1729

01:09:37,990 --> 01:09:35,040

so he has studied the art of trying to

1730

01:09:40,309 --> 01:09:38,000

tell whether someone is lying or not

1731

01:09:42,390 --> 01:09:40,319

by their body language and their choice

1732

01:09:45,990 --> 01:09:42,400

of words and stuff and

1733

01:09:48,709 --> 01:09:46,000

he has made some kind of interesting uh

1734

01:09:49,990 --> 01:09:48,719

comments uh from his analysis of bill

1735

01:09:51,669 --> 01:09:50,000

clinton

1736

01:09:54,149 --> 01:09:51,679

and obama

1737

01:09:56,550 --> 01:09:54,159

and from being on that show when they're

1738

01:09:58,310 --> 01:09:56,560

asked to a specific questions

1739

01:10:00,550 --> 01:09:58,320

and one way to

1740

01:10:04,550 --> 01:10:00,560

to get through that show to get through

1741

01:10:07,110 --> 01:10:04,560

that question without lying if they do

1742

01:10:09,030 --> 01:10:07,120

know some kind of dirty secrets

1743

01:10:10,390 --> 01:10:09,040

would be to make a joke

1744

01:10:12,229 --> 01:10:10,400

and that joke

1745

01:10:14,630 --> 01:10:12,239

may be partially true

1746

01:10:16,390 --> 01:10:14,640

so it's a kind of way to to answer to

1747

01:10:18,149 --> 01:10:16,400

deflect the question

1748

01:10:20,630 --> 01:10:18,159

but not lie

1749

01:10:22,149 --> 01:10:20,640

so that anyone looking can see that well

1750

01:10:24,310 --> 01:10:22,159

this guy looks like he's telling the

1751

01:10:27,430 --> 01:10:24,320

truth because he's not doing all the

1752

01:10:29,910 --> 01:10:27,440

the usual tales for when someone is

1753

01:10:31,750 --> 01:10:29,920

really trying hard to lie and maybe

1754

01:10:32,709 --> 01:10:31,760

trying to cheat a lie detector test or

1755

01:10:34,950 --> 01:10:32,719

something

1756

01:10:37,110 --> 01:10:34,960

i don't have any scientific evidence but

1757

01:10:39,910 --> 01:10:37,120

i personally know that there are

1758

01:10:43,110 --> 01:10:39,920

several of my friends and extended

1759

01:10:45,750 --> 01:10:43,120

family not all of them but some of them

1760

01:10:47,910 --> 01:10:45,760

i always know when they're lying because

1761

01:10:50,229 --> 01:10:47,920

they do these same little things they

1762

01:10:53,830 --> 01:10:50,239

maybe stutter when they never do

1763

01:10:56,470 --> 01:10:53,840

normally and i believe virtually anyone

1764

01:10:59,830 --> 01:10:56,480

probably all of us without any kind of

1765

01:11:01,990 --> 01:10:59,840

training and serious effort probably do

1766

01:11:03,750 --> 01:11:02,000

various things we're unaware of when

1767

01:11:07,189 --> 01:11:03,760

we're lying so

1768

01:11:10,229 --> 01:11:07,199

i'm not putting you know 100

1769

01:11:12,390 --> 01:11:10,239

faith in ben hansen's analysis but i do

1770

01:11:13,350 --> 01:11:12,400

i do think it's at least worth looking

1771

01:11:15,910 --> 01:11:13,360

at

1772

01:11:17,830 --> 01:11:15,920

we can't forget the classic definition

1773

01:11:18,870 --> 01:11:17,840

of how to know when a politician is

1774

01:11:22,709 --> 01:11:18,880

lying

1775

01:11:27,669 --> 01:11:25,030

so just staying on the politicians

1776

01:11:29,270 --> 01:11:27,679

and ufo thing for a minute um the

1777

01:11:31,750 --> 01:11:29,280

current president

1778

01:11:33,910 --> 01:11:31,760

has anyone asked him any ufo related

1779

01:11:35,270 --> 01:11:33,920

questions yet i'm not aware of any but

1780

01:11:36,950 --> 01:11:35,280

it may have happened

1781

01:11:39,430 --> 01:11:36,960

i don't think so i think that the the

1782

01:11:41,590 --> 01:11:39,440

last person that was asked was uh former

1783

01:11:44,229 --> 01:11:41,600

president george w bush on jimmy kimmel

1784

01:11:46,470 --> 01:11:44,239

maybe three four months ago uh he got

1785

01:11:48,709 --> 01:11:46,480

antsy and said there's some things he

1786

01:11:50,870 --> 01:11:48,719

just can't talk about the internet went

1787

01:11:53,830 --> 01:11:50,880

crazy the next day with that statement

1788

01:11:56,149 --> 01:11:53,840

yeah no is it usually former presidents

1789

01:11:58,310 --> 01:11:56,159

that are on jimmy kimmel or was that

1790

01:12:00,709 --> 01:11:58,320

obama was on when he was a current

1791

01:12:01,990 --> 01:12:00,719

president was he yeah yes he was when he

1792

01:12:04,550 --> 01:12:02,000

was current so

1793

01:12:07,990 --> 01:12:04,560

there's a chance maybe that donald trump

1794

01:12:09,350 --> 01:12:08,000

may be on before his um terms up could

1795

01:12:12,149 --> 01:12:09,360

be i don't think he's their type of

1796

01:12:13,830 --> 01:12:12,159

politics for that show but it's possible

1797

01:12:16,070 --> 01:12:13,840

i don't think that's the kind of

1798

01:12:16,950 --> 01:12:16,080

question that seems to be on his radar i

1799

01:12:19,270 --> 01:12:16,960

mean

1800

01:12:21,830 --> 01:12:19,280

they did ask hillary clinton

1801
01:12:23,669 --> 01:12:21,840
about ufos on several occasions during

1802
01:12:25,189 --> 01:12:23,679
the course of the campaign

1803
01:12:27,590 --> 01:12:25,199
and she said of course if she was

1804
01:12:30,229 --> 01:12:27,600
elected president she'd look into it but

1805
01:12:31,910 --> 01:12:30,239
we also know that her chief aide

1806
01:12:34,709 --> 01:12:31,920
john podesta

1807
01:12:36,630 --> 01:12:34,719
has a personal interest in ufos he wrote

1808
01:12:38,149 --> 01:12:36,640
the introduction to leslie kane's book

1809
01:12:40,709 --> 01:12:38,159
on the subject

1810
01:12:43,030 --> 01:12:40,719
right but the thing i wonder about is

1811
01:12:45,270 --> 01:12:43,040
now that that's all

1812
01:12:47,270 --> 01:12:45,280
far away in terms of the political world

1813
01:12:48,790 --> 01:12:47,280

where if you lose

1814

01:12:52,149 --> 01:12:48,800

it's forgotten

1815

01:12:54,070 --> 01:12:52,159

podesta right so strongly opinionated

1816

01:12:56,630 --> 01:12:54,080

about ufos

1817

01:12:58,709 --> 01:12:56,640

why isn't he saying anything

1818

01:13:00,390 --> 01:12:58,719

does she have to be president she was

1819

01:13:02,950 --> 01:13:00,400

married to a former president if she

1820

01:13:05,350 --> 01:13:02,960

knows something why can't she say it now

1821

01:13:08,390 --> 01:13:05,360

yeah i'm not buying it at all from

1822

01:13:11,830 --> 01:13:08,400

john podesta because he's already been a

1823

01:13:13,910 --> 01:13:11,840

chief of staff to a president has he not

1824

01:13:15,590 --> 01:13:13,920

so if he was going to

1825

01:13:17,830 --> 01:13:15,600

be able to find out these things or

1826

01:13:20,870 --> 01:13:17,840

whatever he already had his chance with

1827

01:13:23,189 --> 01:13:20,880

bill clinton um and

1828

01:13:25,910 --> 01:13:23,199

so i'm just not buying that

1829

01:13:28,149 --> 01:13:25,920

right had hillary been voted in that he

1830

01:13:30,630 --> 01:13:28,159

was suddenly going to do things that he

1831

01:13:33,270 --> 01:13:30,640

was unable to do before or whatever if

1832

01:13:36,310 --> 01:13:33,280

he's had this real interest in ufos he's

1833

01:13:38,070 --> 01:13:36,320

already been in the position and also he

1834

01:13:41,030 --> 01:13:38,080

was involved with

1835

01:13:42,870 --> 01:13:41,040

um obama's administration i believe

1836

01:13:44,790 --> 01:13:42,880

but yeah he was but you're raising an

1837

01:13:46,470 --> 01:13:44,800

interesting point here let's just focus

1838

01:13:47,750 --> 01:13:46,480

on this for a moment here

1839

01:13:50,310 --> 01:13:47,760

and that is

1840

01:13:52,390 --> 01:13:50,320

he writes the introduction to a ufo book

1841

01:13:54,630 --> 01:13:52,400

but he's already in the government now

1842

01:13:55,990 --> 01:13:54,640

it's possible then that he did talk to

1843

01:13:58,310 --> 01:13:56,000

obama

1844

01:14:00,229 --> 01:13:58,320

and he was told to drop the subject

1845

01:14:02,630 --> 01:14:00,239

right or i felt that wasn't the

1846

01:14:04,310 --> 01:14:02,640

appropriate venue for it and then we

1847

01:14:06,630 --> 01:14:04,320

have

1848

01:14:08,870 --> 01:14:06,640

former secretary clinton

1849

01:14:10,070 --> 01:14:08,880

expressing this interest

1850

01:14:11,830 --> 01:14:10,080

but now that

1851
01:14:13,590 --> 01:14:11,840
she can speak her mind

1852
01:14:15,270 --> 01:14:13,600
she's not saying anything

1853
01:14:17,430 --> 01:14:15,280
at all

1854
01:14:21,350 --> 01:14:17,440
so you wonder here did they just say

1855
01:14:24,950 --> 01:14:23,510
oh i think that's definitely possible

1856
01:14:26,709 --> 01:14:24,960
they were trying to get as many little

1857
01:14:28,630 --> 01:14:26,719
bits of coalitions together as they

1858
01:14:30,070 --> 01:14:28,640
could and now that it doesn't matter to

1859
01:14:32,310 --> 01:14:30,080
them we're not going to hear anything

1860
01:14:34,070 --> 01:14:32,320
about it anymore and i don't think it's

1861
01:14:36,149 --> 01:14:34,080
on donald trump's radar so i don't think

1862
01:14:38,149 --> 01:14:36,159
we're going to hear uh anything about it

1863
01:14:40,790 --> 01:14:38,159

anytime soon

1864

01:14:43,669 --> 01:14:40,800

i suppose the only um the only avenue

1865

01:14:46,149 --> 01:14:43,679

still open uh with what we are talking

1866

01:14:49,110 --> 01:14:46,159

about and john podesta

1867

01:14:50,790 --> 01:14:49,120

will be a certain former front front man

1868

01:14:53,669 --> 01:14:50,800

of blink 182

1869

01:14:54,709 --> 01:14:53,679

right because john podesta's yeah tom

1870

01:14:57,669 --> 01:14:54,719

delong

1871

01:15:00,070 --> 01:14:57,679

that's that it's through tom de long

1872

01:15:03,350 --> 01:15:00,080

that i've i suppose i've heard the

1873

01:15:06,470 --> 01:15:03,360

latest anything to do with john podesta

1874

01:15:07,910 --> 01:15:06,480

um supposedly current his contacts with

1875

01:15:10,630 --> 01:15:07,920

him are certainly

1876

01:15:13,110 --> 01:15:10,640

been in the last year i'd say or even

1877

01:15:15,669 --> 01:15:13,120

maybe since the election so

1878

01:15:17,830 --> 01:15:15,679

um now i've got my own problems with the

1879

01:15:19,510 --> 01:15:17,840

whole tom delong thing like oh i've got

1880

01:15:22,550 --> 01:15:19,520

all this information i'm talking to

1881

01:15:26,550 --> 01:15:22,560

these guys but i can't tell you

1882

01:15:29,350 --> 01:15:26,560

quite yet here by my book um i'm just

1883

01:15:30,790 --> 01:15:29,360

very dubious as to why

1884

01:15:33,590 --> 01:15:30,800

uh any

1885

01:15:35,189 --> 01:15:33,600

high ranking air force general

1886

01:15:37,750 --> 01:15:35,199

um would

1887

01:15:40,149 --> 01:15:37,760

if they hadn't already done it why would

1888

01:15:41,910 --> 01:15:40,159

they just suddenly open up to tom de

1889

01:15:43,990 --> 01:15:41,920

long and

1890

01:15:46,229 --> 01:15:44,000

i'm just not buying his thing i don't i

1891

01:15:48,310 --> 01:15:46,239

i don't hate the guy or anything but

1892

01:15:51,990 --> 01:15:48,320

it's just we've seen this all before and

1893

01:15:53,750 --> 01:15:52,000

ufology um with you know stephen greer

1894

01:15:55,510 --> 01:15:53,760

and some other guys like yeah we know

1895

01:15:57,750 --> 01:15:55,520

this we know this we can't tell you

1896

01:16:00,790 --> 01:15:57,760

quite yet but we will soon

1897

01:16:01,990 --> 01:16:00,800

and it never comes it never ever comes

1898

01:16:04,229 --> 01:16:02,000

so

1899

01:16:06,149 --> 01:16:04,239

what do you think about that bob

1900

01:16:08,630 --> 01:16:06,159

before we have that answer i just want

1901

01:16:11,350 --> 01:16:08,640

to raise one more thing about it too

1902

01:16:13,350 --> 01:16:11,360

don't forget his books are fiction

1903

01:16:15,910 --> 01:16:13,360

even if they allegedly have a factual

1904

01:16:17,750 --> 01:16:15,920

basis they are fiction books

1905

01:16:19,910 --> 01:16:17,760

i guess it's easy to say they're ripped

1906

01:16:21,910 --> 01:16:19,920

from the headlines and he's saying

1907

01:16:24,149 --> 01:16:21,920

there's a factual basis and if you read

1908

01:16:26,149 --> 01:16:24,159

my book you'll find the secret and i'll

1909

01:16:27,830 --> 01:16:26,159

sell a few books and there you go

1910

01:16:30,310 --> 01:16:27,840

because i'm not making much money as a

1911

01:16:31,270 --> 01:16:30,320

rock and roll star anymore i added that

1912

01:16:32,790 --> 01:16:31,280

by the way

1913

01:16:35,430 --> 01:16:32,800

robert sparing

1914

01:16:40,900 --> 01:16:35,440

gene steinberg goggs makai

1915

01:16:40,910 --> 01:16:49,830

[Music]

1916

01:16:54,590 --> 01:16:53,350

thank you for listening to gcn

1917

01:16:57,430 --> 01:16:54,600

be sure to visit

1918

01:16:59,510 --> 01:16:57,440

gcnlive.com today

1919

01:17:02,149 --> 01:16:59,520

you may own a knife

1920

01:17:04,790 --> 01:17:02,159

but if it's not an indie hammered knife

1921

01:17:06,950 --> 01:17:04,800

it's not a knife from the forge to the

1922

01:17:09,510 --> 01:17:06,960

grinder to the sheath each indie

1923

01:17:12,149 --> 01:17:09,520

hammered knife is hand crafted using

1924

01:17:14,630 --> 01:17:12,159

god-given talent the result is the

1925

01:17:17,750 --> 01:17:14,640

sharpest edge a knife can have and a

1926

01:17:20,189 --> 01:17:17,760

true work of art see a variety of knives

1927

01:17:21,750 --> 01:17:20,199

and the complete knife kit at

1928

01:17:25,350 --> 01:17:21,760

ihknives.com

1929

01:17:27,350 --> 01:17:25,360

indie hammered knives custom knives made

1930

01:17:29,189 --> 01:17:27,360

in america

1931

01:17:31,350 --> 01:17:29,199

we use cell phones against our heads

1932

01:17:33,110 --> 01:17:31,360

every day but now a landmark us

1933

01:17:35,030 --> 01:17:33,120

government study confirms increased

1934

01:17:37,110 --> 01:17:35,040

health risks from exposure to emf

1935

01:17:39,189 --> 01:17:37,120

radiation emitted from these devices the

1936

01:17:41,510 --> 01:17:39,199

time to protect yourself is now the

1937

01:17:43,189 --> 01:17:41,520

solution is defender shield proudly made

1938

01:17:46,070 --> 01:17:43,199

in the usa defender shield blocks

1939

01:17:48,229 --> 01:17:46,080

virtually 100 of emf radiation emitted

1940

01:17:50,470 --> 01:17:48,239

from cell phones tablets and laptops buy

1941

01:17:52,350 --> 01:17:50,480

now at defendershield.com use discount

1942

01:17:54,550 --> 01:17:52,360

code defender for 10 off

1943

01:17:59,030 --> 01:17:54,560

defendershield.com the worldwide leader

1944

01:18:02,550 --> 01:18:00,630

have you checked your google search

1945

01:18:04,310 --> 01:18:02,560

results lately search results are

1946

01:18:06,149 --> 01:18:04,320

usually the first impression that people

1947

01:18:07,750 --> 01:18:06,159

form of you or your business so make

1948

01:18:10,470 --> 01:18:07,760

sure that they create a positive

1949

01:18:11,990 --> 01:18:10,480

impression with reputationdefender.com

1950

01:18:13,750 --> 01:18:12,000

what the internet says about you can

1951

01:18:15,669 --> 01:18:13,760

have a big impact on your life and your

1952

01:18:17,669 --> 01:18:15,679

livelihood even if it's not true

1953

01:18:19,910 --> 01:18:17,679

fortunately you can now control how you

1954

01:18:21,070 --> 01:18:19,920

look online and in online search results

1955

01:18:23,709 --> 01:18:21,080

with

1956

01:18:26,830 --> 01:18:23,719

reputationdefender.com call

1957

01:18:29,270 --> 01:18:26,840

800-8310-771 now that's

1958

01:18:31,510 --> 01:18:29,280

800-831-07-71 for your free reputation

1959

01:18:33,510 --> 01:18:31,520

analysis if you have negative material

1960

01:18:35,590 --> 01:18:33,520

from an ex-employee upset patient or

1961

01:18:37,350 --> 01:18:35,600

former client newspaper article legal

1962

01:18:38,870 --> 01:18:37,360

issue social media or other source

1963

01:18:40,990 --> 01:18:38,880

showing up in your search results you

1964

01:18:42,950 --> 01:18:41,000

can combat it with

1965

01:18:44,870 --> 01:18:42,960

reputationdefender.com our dedicated

1966

01:18:46,550 --> 01:18:44,880

experts in patented technology can help

1967

01:18:48,590 --> 01:18:46,560

make your online search results look

1968

01:18:52,950 --> 01:18:48,600

their best call

1969

01:18:52,960 --> 01:18:55,669

that's 800-831-0771

1970

01:19:00,229 --> 01:18:58,470

or visit reputationdefender.com

1971

01:19:01,910 --> 01:19:00,239

hi there i'm bob eubanks you know as

1972

01:19:03,830 --> 01:19:01,920

part of hollywood for a long time i've

1973

01:19:05,910 --> 01:19:03,840

seen my fair share of celebrities get in

1974

01:19:09,030 --> 01:19:05,920

trouble with the irs well there's one

1975

01:19:11,750 --> 01:19:09,040

name i trust the tax defense group

1976

01:19:13,270 --> 01:19:11,760

they're the most trusted name in tax so

1977

01:19:15,590 --> 01:19:13,280

if you owe more than ten thousand

1978

01:19:18,229 --> 01:19:15,600

dollars to the irs you really need to

1979

01:19:20,950 --> 01:19:18,239

call my friends at the tax defense group

1980

01:19:22,950 --> 01:19:20,960

ignoring the irs is not the solution

1981

01:19:24,790 --> 01:19:22,960

they can garnish your paycheck levy your

1982

01:19:27,030 --> 01:19:24,800

bank accounts seize your home or

1983

01:19:29,430 --> 01:19:27,040

business but the tax defense group could

1984

01:19:31,830 --> 01:19:29,440

put a stop to all of that and tailor a

1985

01:19:34,550 --> 01:19:31,840

program that would reduce your tax debt

1986

01:19:36,870 --> 01:19:34,560

to pennies on the dollar you gotta love

1987

01:19:38,870 --> 01:19:36,880

that so don't just take my word for it

1988

01:19:42,229 --> 01:19:38,880

call them find out for yourself they

1989

01:19:44,790 --> 01:19:42,239

offer a 100 satisfaction guarantee and

1990

01:19:47,350 --> 01:19:44,800

they're open 24 hours a day because they

1991

01:19:49,189 --> 01:19:47,360

know that tax debt doesn't sleep either

1992

01:19:51,270 --> 01:19:49,199

call now for your free and confidential

1993

01:19:55,050 --> 01:19:51,280

tax analysis from the most trusted name

1994

01:19:58,070 --> 01:19:55,060

and tax call 800-361-6907-800-361-6907

1995

01:19:59,669 --> 01:19:58,080

[Music]

1996

01:20:01,430 --> 01:19:59,679

are you happy washing your hands with

1997

01:20:03,510 --> 01:20:01,440

harsh chemicals are you happy doing

1998

01:20:05,750 --> 01:20:03,520

laundry with detergents are you happy

1999

01:20:08,310 --> 01:20:05,760

paying high prices find your happiness

2000

01:20:10,390 --> 01:20:08,320

with pure soap these all natural earth

2001

01:20:13,910 --> 01:20:10,400

friendly pure soaps are the very best

2002

01:20:16,149 --> 01:20:13,920

you've ever used buy in bulk get a 12 36

2003

01:20:18,390 --> 01:20:16,159

or 48 months supply or get items

2004

01:20:20,310 --> 01:20:18,400

individually and still save big you're

2005

01:20:22,630 --> 01:20:20,320

getting soap products twice as good as

2006

01:20:24,950 --> 01:20:22,640

what you're using now earth friendly and

2007

01:20:28,390 --> 01:20:24,960

natural soaps your family deserves the

2008

01:20:30,310 --> 01:20:28,400

best happiness is five star soap.com why

2009

01:20:33,110 --> 01:20:30,320

not put your money up the drain for a

2010

01:20:35,310 --> 01:20:33,120

change see them at 5starsoak.com

2011

01:20:37,830 --> 01:20:35,320

or call

2012

01:20:39,750 --> 01:20:37,840

1-800-340-7091 for a catalog cal ben

2013

01:20:41,910 --> 01:20:39,760

soap company can save you thousands of

2014

01:20:44,470 --> 01:20:41,920

dollars and give you good old-fashioned

2015

01:20:46,390 --> 01:20:44,480

real soaps that are triple concentrated

2016

01:20:48,790 --> 01:20:46,400

soaps made from vegetable and coconut

2017

01:20:50,630 --> 01:20:48,800

oils see their full selection of soaps

2018

01:20:52,189 --> 01:20:50,640

at fivestarssoap.com

2019

01:20:55,390 --> 01:20:52,199

that's

2020

01:20:59,720 --> 01:20:55,400

fivestarssoap.com or call

2021

01:21:07,350 --> 01:21:04,470

[Music]

2022

01:21:09,660 --> 01:21:07,360

this is kurt 70 author of ufo mysteries

2023

01:21:12,790 --> 01:21:09,670

and you're listening to the paracast

2024

01:21:14,950 --> 01:21:12,800

[Music]

2025

01:21:17,350 --> 01:21:14,960

so robert sparing

2026

01:21:18,709 --> 01:21:17,360

having talked about this

2027

01:21:20,470 --> 01:21:18,719

rock and roller

2028

01:21:23,350 --> 01:21:20,480

who seems to know the secrets what's

2029

01:21:26,950 --> 01:21:23,360

your perception tom delong supposedly

2030

01:21:28,950 --> 01:21:26,960

said roughly 60 days ago that within 60

2031

01:21:31,910 --> 01:21:28,960

days he was going to make a major

2032

01:21:32,950 --> 01:21:31,920

announcement that will shock the ufo

2033

01:21:34,550 --> 01:21:32,960

world

2034

01:21:36,630 --> 01:21:34,560

i don't think it's going to happen but

2035

01:21:37,590 --> 01:21:36,640

you see that's the latest in people

2036

01:21:39,270 --> 01:21:37,600

saying

2037

01:21:40,550 --> 01:21:39,280

it's going to happen i'll have a major

2038

01:21:43,189 --> 01:21:40,560

announcement

2039

01:21:46,229 --> 01:21:43,199

stephen bassett saying that obama would

2040

01:21:48,950 --> 01:21:46,239

reveal the truth before his term ended

2041

01:21:50,630 --> 01:21:48,960

and certainly he had nothing to lose

2042

01:21:53,990 --> 01:21:50,640

especially after

2043

01:21:55,590 --> 01:21:54,000

clinton lost he had nothing to lose

2044

01:21:56,629 --> 01:21:55,600

so if he knew something he could have

2045

01:21:58,310 --> 01:21:56,639

said it

2046

01:22:01,189 --> 01:21:58,320

it's just it's just the old the end of

2047

01:22:04,310 --> 01:22:01,199

the world is my story you know it's just

2048

01:22:06,629 --> 01:22:04,320

2012 disclosure's imminent it's just

2049

01:22:08,310 --> 01:22:06,639

virtually any time you get a

2050

01:22:11,030 --> 01:22:08,320

supposed prediction of this

2051

01:22:14,950 --> 01:22:11,040

earth-shattering news you know it's

2052

01:22:17,590 --> 01:22:14,960

never ever ever came true and so

2053

01:22:20,149 --> 01:22:17,600

i just cannot believe anyone buys any of

2054

01:22:22,629 --> 01:22:20,159

it until you know show me the money show

2055

01:22:25,110 --> 01:22:22,639

me the money show me the money and the

2056

01:22:27,030 --> 01:22:25,120

other thing is that whereas ufos and

2057

01:22:28,870 --> 01:22:27,040

orange orbs are concerned

2058

01:22:30,709 --> 01:22:28,880

we've been seeing them for millennia

2059

01:22:32,950 --> 01:22:30,719

it's like it's not like they just showed

2060

01:22:35,350 --> 01:22:32,960

up and they want to go into business

2061

01:22:38,470 --> 01:22:35,360

with us these things

2062

01:22:40,390 --> 01:22:38,480

have been here for a long long time so i

2063

01:22:43,110 --> 01:22:40,400

don't think we're going to get any sort

2064

01:22:45,270 --> 01:22:43,120

of earth-shattering news anytime soon if

2065

01:22:47,270 --> 01:22:45,280

it hasn't happened over the millennia

2066

01:22:48,310 --> 01:22:47,280

doesn't that make it frustrating though

2067

01:22:50,149 --> 01:22:48,320

robert

2068

01:22:52,430 --> 01:22:50,159

and you're a field investigator for

2069

01:22:54,229 --> 01:22:52,440

mufon mufan's been around since

2070

01:22:55,990 --> 01:22:54,239

1969

2071

01:22:57,270 --> 01:22:56,000

and you got all this data and as you say

2072

01:22:59,110 --> 01:22:57,280

you know maybe they're things you could

2073

01:23:00,070 --> 01:22:59,120

put in their database that aren't there

2074

01:23:02,390 --> 01:23:00,080

now

2075

01:23:04,550 --> 01:23:02,400

but what have they to show for it we

2076

01:23:07,669 --> 01:23:04,560

don't really know what ufos are we have

2077

01:23:09,270 --> 01:23:07,679

the same suspicions we had in 1952.

2078

01:23:10,709 --> 01:23:09,280

well that's one of my big problems with

2079

01:23:12,790 --> 01:23:10,719

mufon is that they just collect

2080

01:23:14,149 --> 01:23:12,800

information nobody there is really

2081

01:23:17,189 --> 01:23:14,159

investigating it

2082

01:23:19,669 --> 01:23:17,199

yes yes let me clap my hands here

2083

01:23:22,629 --> 01:23:19,679

thank you thank you go ahead what i'm

2084

01:23:25,350 --> 01:23:22,639

trying to do is statistically analyze

2085

01:23:27,430 --> 01:23:25,360

orange orbs i'm looking at

2086

01:23:29,910 --> 01:23:27,440

it's going to be like 600 cases by the

2087

01:23:31,990 --> 01:23:29,920

time i'm done their color how many times

2088

01:23:34,709 --> 01:23:32,000

they shoot beams of light down from the

2089

01:23:37,270 --> 01:23:34,719

sky how many times they blink out how

2090

01:23:39,669 --> 01:23:37,280

many times they make right angle turns

2091

01:23:41,910 --> 01:23:39,679

out of you know and work out percentages

2092

01:23:44,149 --> 01:23:41,920

to see which things are valid and which

2093

01:23:46,550 --> 01:23:44,159

are not is there more orange orb

2094

01:23:48,950 --> 01:23:46,560

sightings when there's more sunspots

2095

01:23:51,030 --> 01:23:48,960

that type of thing i'm trying to do

2096

01:23:53,669 --> 01:23:51,040

right now to see if i can come up with

2097

01:23:56,390 --> 01:23:53,679

the statistical model that says

2098

01:23:59,270 --> 01:23:56,400

here is what an orb is and what it does

2099

01:24:00,550 --> 01:23:59,280

and from that try to extract why it may

2100

01:24:02,709 --> 01:24:00,560

be here

2101

01:24:05,270 --> 01:24:02,719

the nuremberg wood cut

2102

01:24:07,030 --> 01:24:05,280

remembering it it's just as you were

2103

01:24:08,870 --> 01:24:07,040

saying i found it really interesting

2104

01:24:12,550 --> 01:24:08,880

you're saying how these cylinders tend

2105

01:24:15,510 --> 01:24:12,560

to be at a 45 was it degree angle um but

2106

01:24:18,149 --> 01:24:15,520

yes yeah with my mental image of that

2107

01:24:20,229 --> 01:24:18,159

that would cut it's just

2108

01:24:22,550 --> 01:24:20,239

you know it just seems that there just

2109

01:24:23,830 --> 01:24:22,560

cannot be any other explanation other

2110

01:24:26,550 --> 01:24:23,840

than

2111

01:24:29,030 --> 01:24:26,560

those residents then saw

2112

01:24:31,669 --> 01:24:29,040

similar things in the sky and if this

2113

01:24:33,350 --> 01:24:31,679

has been kind of like unchanged going

2114

01:24:35,910 --> 01:24:33,360

back that far

2115

01:24:38,229 --> 01:24:35,920

um did are there any kind of like

2116

01:24:40,310 --> 01:24:38,239

biblical accounts that marry up pretty

2117

01:24:42,229 --> 01:24:40,320

well with the orange sphere

2118

01:24:45,110 --> 01:24:42,239

well yeah there's two accounts from the

2119

01:24:48,629 --> 01:24:45,120

reign of utmost iii pharaoh of egypt

2120

01:24:51,669 --> 01:24:48,639

1500 bc so 3 500 years ago first one's a

2121

01:24:53,830 --> 01:24:51,679

very famous story a gentleman by the

2122

01:24:55,910 --> 01:24:53,840

name of tully who worked for the vatican

2123

01:24:58,310 --> 01:24:55,920

archives came across a papyrus an

2124

01:25:02,950 --> 01:24:58,320

egyptian papyrus in 1932 that

2125

01:25:06,070 --> 01:25:02,960

purportedly had a story of uh circles of

2126

01:25:07,910 --> 01:25:06,080

fire arriving in the sky and

2127

01:25:09,510 --> 01:25:07,920

hovering over the capital of egypt and

2128

01:25:11,750 --> 01:25:09,520

they didn't know what to make of it they

2129

01:25:14,390 --> 01:25:11,760

prostrated themselves uh and then that

2130

01:25:16,629 --> 01:25:14,400

the circles came lower and then one day

2131

01:25:17,750 --> 01:25:16,639

all fish and rocks and stuff fell out of

2132

01:25:19,510 --> 01:25:17,760

the sky

2133

01:25:21,910 --> 01:25:19,520

what i think was happening there was

2134

01:25:24,310 --> 01:25:21,920

they were taking on water these objects

2135

01:25:25,110 --> 01:25:24,320

and spitting out what they didn't need

2136

01:25:27,510 --> 01:25:25,120

now

2137

01:25:31,510 --> 01:25:27,520

the the papyrus disappeared when mr

2138

01:25:34,310 --> 01:25:31,520

tully died i believe it was 1952 but it

2139

01:25:36,229 --> 01:25:34,320

was reviewed by several egyptologists at

2140

01:25:39,030 --> 01:25:36,239

the time and it was translated twice so

2141

01:25:42,470 --> 01:25:39,040

it is a very low chance that it was a

2142

01:25:45,830 --> 01:25:42,480

fraud uh what makes it more compelling

2143

01:25:49,270 --> 01:25:45,840

is that in the same reign of topmost the

2144

01:25:52,790 --> 01:25:49,280

third of egypt uh there was a

2145

01:25:55,750 --> 01:25:52,800

a stella found the stella is a piece of

2146

01:25:58,149 --> 01:25:55,760

mortar that has been engraved upon and

2147

01:26:00,790 --> 01:25:58,159

on it is what's called the story of the

2148

01:26:03,830 --> 01:26:00,800

miracle of the star and apparently

2149

01:26:05,510 --> 01:26:03,840

tutmos iii was involved in a civil war

2150

01:26:08,790 --> 01:26:05,520

in egypt the north and the south were

2151
01:26:12,070 --> 01:26:08,800
fighting and a white star came down from

2152
01:26:13,990 --> 01:26:12,080
the sky and obliterated his enemy's army

2153
01:26:15,430 --> 01:26:14,000
now you would say this couldn't be a

2154
01:26:16,510 --> 01:26:15,440
meteorite because it would have been

2155
01:26:19,030 --> 01:26:16,520
very

2156
01:26:19,990 --> 01:26:19,040
non-discriminating that it was some sort

2157
01:26:22,709 --> 01:26:20,000
of

2158
01:26:26,390 --> 01:26:22,719
planned attack uh in order that tutmos

2159
01:26:29,990 --> 01:26:26,400
would win why would this white star this

2160
01:26:32,470 --> 01:26:30,000
orb come down and influence history

2161
01:26:35,910 --> 01:26:32,480
that's just the first of a long line of

2162
01:26:38,870 --> 01:26:35,920
stories uh you have you have scotland uh

2163
01:26:41,030 --> 01:26:38,880

fighting england where uh i forget his

2164

01:26:43,189 --> 01:26:41,040

name the the leader of the the scots saw

2165

01:26:46,070 --> 01:26:43,199

a red ball in the sky floating and took

2166

01:26:50,390 --> 01:26:46,080

it as a sign to attack england and he

2167

01:26:51,910 --> 01:26:50,400

won in 1905 in ergon wales you

2168

01:26:53,990 --> 01:26:51,920

had a woman who was doing a church

2169

01:26:56,149 --> 01:26:54,000

revival and orange balls were following

2170

01:26:59,270 --> 01:26:56,159

her all over the place earlier in wales

2171

01:27:02,070 --> 01:26:59,280

in the 1690s you had orbs coming out of

2172

01:27:06,229 --> 01:27:02,080

the sea setting fire to haste decks and

2173

01:27:09,110 --> 01:27:06,239

barns uh there's thousands of stories on

2174

01:27:11,830 --> 01:27:09,120

my website i have a collection of

2175

01:27:15,750 --> 01:27:11,840

newspaper clippings from the 1800s

2176
01:27:18,310 --> 01:27:15,760
through the 20th century of just story

2177
01:27:19,830 --> 01:27:18,320
after story after story of orbs and

2178
01:27:21,910 --> 01:27:19,840
their activity

2179
01:27:25,189 --> 01:27:21,920
now bob i suppose we've got to touch on

2180
01:27:26,709 --> 01:27:25,199
this way what about orange orbs and the

2181
01:27:27,750 --> 01:27:26,719
demonic

2182
01:27:28,790 --> 01:27:27,760
you know

2183
01:27:49,270 --> 01:27:28,800
i

2184
01:27:51,750 --> 01:27:49,280
that up okay

2185
01:27:53,910 --> 01:27:51,760
uh of all of the contacts that people

2186
01:27:55,830 --> 01:27:53,920
seem to have made with orbs it's very

2187
01:27:58,629 --> 01:27:55,840
basic move here move there the orb does

2188
01:28:01,110 --> 01:27:58,639

it come closer go away it does it there

2189

01:28:02,709 --> 01:28:01,120

were two people one of them is dead now

2190

01:28:04,629 --> 01:28:02,719

um

2191

01:28:07,910 --> 01:28:04,639

uh who claimed that they could have

2192

01:28:11,430 --> 01:28:07,920

telepathic contact with orbs and that

2193

01:28:12,470 --> 01:28:11,440

they were spiritual beings um

2194

01:28:14,310 --> 01:28:12,480

but

2195

01:28:16,790 --> 01:28:14,320

whether these two guys are frauds or not

2196

01:28:19,350 --> 01:28:16,800

uh you know is still up in the air the

2197

01:28:20,629 --> 01:28:19,360

guy's name was uh prophet yahweh have

2198

01:28:23,350 --> 01:28:20,639

you ever heard of him his real name was

2199

01:28:25,030 --> 01:28:23,360

ramon watkins yes yes

2200

01:28:26,709 --> 01:28:25,040

yeah and there's some debate about

2201

01:28:28,629 --> 01:28:26,719

whether he was a fraud or not but he's

2202

01:28:31,990 --> 01:28:28,639

scared the living daylights out of a tv

2203

01:28:35,030 --> 01:28:32,000

station uh channel 13 kt nlv

2204

01:28:37,910 --> 01:28:35,040

uh mike delastrito news reporter who

2205

01:28:41,350 --> 01:28:37,920

filmed them actually summon an orb you

2206

01:28:43,270 --> 01:28:41,360

know and using religious chants so

2207

01:28:45,750 --> 01:28:43,280

was there some religious component to

2208

01:28:48,070 --> 01:28:45,760

this or was it just some sort of fraud

2209

01:28:49,590 --> 01:28:48,080

where he had somebody far away shooting

2210

01:28:52,870 --> 01:28:49,600

a light up in the sky

2211

01:28:55,430 --> 01:28:52,880

i don't know but as far as hard factual

2212

01:28:58,790 --> 01:28:55,440

data there is little to none that these

2213

01:29:00,790 --> 01:28:58,800

things are spiritual or demonic entities

2214

01:29:03,590 --> 01:29:00,800

i believe there are some people right

2215

01:29:05,110 --> 01:29:03,600

now who claim to be able to

2216

01:29:07,189 --> 01:29:05,120

call in

2217

01:29:09,590 --> 01:29:07,199

ufos quite often

2218

01:29:11,990 --> 01:29:09,600

not necessarily orange in color orbs but

2219

01:29:14,310 --> 01:29:12,000

certainly orbs and i've seen some

2220

01:29:16,550 --> 01:29:14,320

you know intriguing videos maybe over in

2221

01:29:18,149 --> 01:29:16,560

los angeles or something

2222

01:29:20,310 --> 01:29:18,159

with some people who

2223

01:29:22,790 --> 01:29:20,320

managed to seem to get you know get a

2224

01:29:25,270 --> 01:29:22,800

bit of a crowd going and you know

2225

01:29:27,189 --> 01:29:25,280

wouldn't you know after a few minutes

2226

01:29:28,709 --> 01:29:27,199

a strange couple of objects start

2227

01:29:31,270 --> 01:29:28,719

appearing in the sky

2228

01:29:33,350 --> 01:29:31,280

and these objects from what i've seen

2229

01:29:36,310 --> 01:29:33,360

well it doesn't look like doctored

2230

01:29:39,189 --> 01:29:36,320

videos and the objects certainly don't

2231

01:29:40,629 --> 01:29:39,199

look like it's somebody flying a drone

2232

01:29:42,709 --> 01:29:40,639

somewhere so i you know i don't know if

2233

01:29:45,110 --> 01:29:42,719

there's any truth to it but there are

2234

01:29:47,510 --> 01:29:45,120

definitely people right now who are you

2235

01:29:48,470 --> 01:29:47,520

know alive right now who claim to be

2236

01:29:50,950 --> 01:29:48,480

able to

2237

01:29:54,070 --> 01:29:50,960

you know telepathically call in

2238

01:29:56,390 --> 01:29:54,080

um some kind of orbs i don't know if

2239

01:29:57,830 --> 01:29:56,400

they're trying to claim they're angelic

2240

01:30:01,030 --> 01:29:57,840

or or whatever

2241

01:30:02,790 --> 01:30:01,040

um but i suppose the kind of wishy-washy

2242

01:30:04,950 --> 01:30:02,800

spiritual

2243

01:30:06,870 --> 01:30:04,960

uh attitude um

2244

01:30:07,750 --> 01:30:06,880

kind of seems to usually go

2245

01:30:09,990 --> 01:30:07,760

with

2246

01:30:11,910 --> 01:30:10,000

these type of people and the ones who

2247

01:30:15,030 --> 01:30:11,920

believe that you can telepathically

2248

01:30:16,950 --> 01:30:15,040

communicate with ufos um and that may

2249

01:30:19,669 --> 01:30:16,960

well be the case i certainly do not

2250

01:30:21,669 --> 01:30:19,679

discount any telepathic communication

2251
01:30:24,310 --> 01:30:21,679
right um

2252
01:30:27,590 --> 01:30:24,320
i don't think i've got much faith in um

2253
01:30:29,270 --> 01:30:27,600
stephen greer's vectoring in of things

2254
01:30:31,350 --> 01:30:29,280
i'm going to vector into something else

2255
01:30:34,790 --> 01:30:31,360
here and after we finish that vector

2256
01:30:40,830 --> 01:30:34,800
we'll get back with bob sparing and gene

2257
01:30:49,830 --> 01:30:48,740
[Music]

2258
01:30:53,350 --> 01:30:49,840
[Applause]

2259
01:30:57,510 --> 01:30:53,360
thank you for listening to gcn

2260
01:30:59,590 --> 01:30:57,520
be sure to visit gcnlive.com today

2261
01:31:00,550 --> 01:30:59,600
neighbors i want to tell you about my

2262
01:31:02,870 --> 01:31:00,560
favorite

2263
01:31:04,950 --> 01:31:02,880

graphics app it's the award-winning

2264

01:31:07,110 --> 01:31:04,960

graphic converter you know graphic

2265

01:31:10,229 --> 01:31:07,120

inverter is the universal genius for

2266

01:31:12,550 --> 01:31:10,239

photo editing on your mac join over one

2267

01:31:15,430 --> 01:31:12,560

and a half million loyal users for this

2268

01:31:17,350 --> 01:31:15,440

swiss army knife photo editing app

2269

01:31:19,750 --> 01:31:17,360

it gives you all you expect from a top

2270

01:31:22,070 --> 01:31:19,760

flight image editing app with tons of

2271

01:31:25,350 --> 01:31:22,080

features and most important

2272

01:31:27,830 --> 01:31:25,360

it's easy to use it's also far less

2273

01:31:30,310 --> 01:31:27,840

expensive than that other app that you

2274

01:31:32,149 --> 01:31:30,320

can only get by subscription you know

2275

01:31:34,470 --> 01:31:32,159

the one i'm talking about

2276

01:31:36,950 --> 01:31:34,480

what's more you can get twenty percent

2277

01:31:38,870 --> 01:31:36,960

off with your order right now

2278

01:31:40,950 --> 01:31:38,880

so write this down to learn about

2279

01:31:43,590 --> 01:31:40,960

graphic converter

2280

01:31:48,070 --> 01:31:43,600

go to www dot

2281

01:31:49,590 --> 01:31:48,080

lemkesoft dot d e slash gene

2282

01:31:55,590 --> 01:31:49,600

let me spell that

2283

01:31:58,550 --> 01:31:55,600

w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e

2284

01:32:00,950 --> 01:31:58,560

slash gene be prepared for the next

2285

01:32:02,950 --> 01:32:00,960

disaster with the shelter pod the

2286

01:32:04,950 --> 01:32:02,960

shelter pod is a large all-season

2287

01:32:07,110 --> 01:32:04,960

heavy-duty quick deploy shelter the

2288

01:32:09,030 --> 01:32:07,120

shelter pod system can be set up in 30

2289

01:32:11,590 --> 01:32:09,040

seconds and includes an emergency

2290

01:32:13,669 --> 01:32:11,600

medical kit water filter survival tools

2291

01:32:15,510 --> 01:32:13,679

and more are you prepared to take care

2292

01:32:17,990 --> 01:32:15,520

of your family do you have everything in

2293

01:32:19,510 --> 01:32:18,000

one place ready to go get it now or

2294

01:32:22,310 --> 01:32:19,520

enter to win a complete shelter pod

2295

01:32:25,110 --> 01:32:22,320

system at shelterpod.com the shelter pod

2296

01:32:27,110 --> 01:32:25,120

at shelterpod.com shelter when you need

2297

01:32:28,629 --> 01:32:27,120

it most

2298

01:32:30,470 --> 01:32:28,639

this is dan pillow do you have the irs

2299

01:32:32,310 --> 01:32:30,480

money you can't pay are tax debts

2300

01:32:34,709 --> 01:32:32,320

crippling you i've defended people from

2301

01:32:36,790 --> 01:32:34,719

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

2302

01:32:38,149 --> 01:32:36,800

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

2303

01:32:39,910 --> 01:32:38,159

the book on irs settlement and i'm

2304

01:32:43,590 --> 01:32:39,920

telling you there's no such thing as a

2305

01:32:45,830 --> 01:32:43,600

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2306

01:32:47,350 --> 01:32:45,840

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

2307

01:32:50,149 --> 01:32:47,360

programs there's never been a better

2308

01:32:53,990 --> 01:32:50,159

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2309

01:32:59,110 --> 01:32:54,000

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

2310

01:33:03,110 --> 01:33:00,790

you've heard the phrase you are what you

2311

01:33:04,870 --> 01:33:03,120

eat not true actually you are what you

2312

01:33:06,390 --> 01:33:04,880

can absorb so if the vitamins and

2313

01:33:08,470 --> 01:33:06,400

supplements you now take are not being

2314

01:33:10,470 --> 01:33:08,480

absorbed what good are they introducing

2315

01:33:12,229 --> 01:33:10,480

protovite proprietary liquid system that

2316

01:33:13,830 --> 01:33:12,239

allows premium quality nutrients to

2317

01:33:15,830 --> 01:33:13,840

positively affect the blood in an

2318

01:33:17,750 --> 01:33:15,840

astounding five minutes watch our

2319

01:33:19,669 --> 01:33:17,760

amazing two-minute live blood cell video

2320

01:33:21,270 --> 01:33:19,679

at truehealthfacts.com that's

2321

01:33:24,709 --> 01:33:21,280

truehealthfacts.com

2322

01:33:26,709 --> 01:33:24,719

then call 502 410 3411. protovite is

2323

01:33:28,550 --> 01:33:26,719

nutrition you can feel protobite is

2324

01:33:31,350 --> 01:33:28,560

nutrition that gets in

2325

01:33:32,790 --> 01:33:31,360

hey diabetics yeah you got a spare hour

2326

01:33:34,629 --> 01:33:32,800

to waste going to the pharmacy to get

2327

01:33:36,870 --> 01:33:34,639

your insulin or other meds and supplies

2328

01:33:39,110 --> 01:33:36,880

every month i didn't think so me either

2329

01:33:41,510 --> 01:33:39,120

i've got life going on which is why i

2330

01:33:43,669 --> 01:33:41,520

use pillpack pillpack is an amazing

2331

01:33:45,590 --> 01:33:43,679

online pharmacy they package up all my

2332

01:33:47,510 --> 01:33:45,600

diabetic meds and testing supplies into

2333

01:33:49,669 --> 01:33:47,520

daily doses and send it to me every

2334

01:33:52,149 --> 01:33:49,679

month automatically all i do is pay my

2335

01:33:54,070 --> 01:33:52,159

normal copay pillpack does the rest i'm

2336

01:33:56,149 --> 01:33:54,080

serious this is a free service they

2337

01:33:57,910 --> 01:33:56,159

don't even charge for shipping pillpack

2338

01:33:59,430 --> 01:33:57,920

handles all the medical insurance stuff

2339

01:34:01,189 --> 01:33:59,440

and even get with my doctors for my

2340

01:34:02,870 --> 01:34:01,199

other prescriptions so i don't have to

2341

01:34:05,669 --> 01:34:02,880

which is good because that's the stuff i

2342

01:34:07,430 --> 01:34:05,679

forget but pillpack remembers everything

2343

01:34:09,750 --> 01:34:07,440

they even package up my daily vitamins

2344

01:34:11,990 --> 01:34:09,760

so i remember to take them too if you're

2345

01:34:14,310 --> 01:34:12,000

diabetic your meds and supplies are life

2346

01:34:16,149 --> 01:34:14,320

and death which means you need pill pack

2347

01:34:17,830 --> 01:34:16,159

call right now for this free service you

2348

01:34:19,910 --> 01:34:17,840

may even qualify for twenty five dollars

2349

01:34:21,910 --> 01:34:19,920

in free vitamins eight hundred five six

2350

01:34:23,990 --> 01:34:21,920

zero seven three one zero that's eight

2351
01:34:26,390 --> 01:34:24,000
hundred five six zero seven three one

2352
01:34:29,350 --> 01:34:26,400
zero again eight hundred five six zero

2353
01:34:31,990 --> 01:34:29,360
seven three one zero be prepared for the

2354
01:34:34,310 --> 01:34:32,000
next disaster with the shelter pod the

2355
01:34:36,470 --> 01:34:34,320
shelter pod is a large all season heavy

2356
01:34:38,709 --> 01:34:36,480
duty quick deploy shelter the shelter

2357
01:34:40,870 --> 01:34:38,719
pod system can be set up in 30 seconds

2358
01:34:43,590 --> 01:34:40,880
and includes an emergency medical kit

2359
01:34:45,510 --> 01:34:43,600
water filter survival tools and more are

2360
01:34:47,189 --> 01:34:45,520
you prepared to take care of your family

2361
01:34:49,590 --> 01:34:47,199
do you have everything in one place

2362
01:34:51,110 --> 01:34:49,600
ready to go get it now or enter to win

2363
01:34:53,790 --> 01:34:51,120

the complete shelter pod system at

2364

01:34:56,390 --> 01:34:53,800

shelterpod.com the shelter pod at

2365

01:35:01,870 --> 01:34:56,400

shelterpod.com shelter when you need it

2366

01:35:05,590 --> 01:35:03,030

[Music]

2367

01:35:07,590 --> 01:35:05,600

this is jerome clark author of the ufo

2368

01:35:10,490 --> 01:35:07,600

encyclopedia in other books you're

2369

01:35:21,430 --> 01:35:10,500

listening to the peercast

2370

01:35:25,990 --> 01:35:23,669

as we vector back into the power cast

2371

01:35:28,550 --> 01:35:26,000

with robert sparing and the orange orbs

2372

01:35:31,110 --> 01:35:28,560

i'd like to explore the orbs a bit more

2373

01:35:33,350 --> 01:35:31,120

but we were sort of getting into secret

2374

01:35:34,229 --> 01:35:33,360

space programs and we kind of just went

2375

01:35:36,229 --> 01:35:34,239

back

2376

01:35:39,270 --> 01:35:36,239

and before we get into the possibility

2377

01:35:40,629 --> 01:35:39,280

of commanding ufos or at least

2378

01:35:42,310 --> 01:35:40,639

calling them

2379

01:35:44,149 --> 01:35:42,320

i just want to ask you briefly about the

2380

01:35:45,910 --> 01:35:44,159

secret space program and then we'll come

2381

01:35:47,990 --> 01:35:45,920

back to this and that is

2382

01:35:50,149 --> 01:35:48,000

what evidence is there

2383

01:35:52,070 --> 01:35:50,159

that we have a space program that we

2384

01:35:54,229 --> 01:35:52,080

know nothing about other than launching

2385

01:35:56,870 --> 01:35:54,239

spy satellites

2386

01:35:59,590 --> 01:35:56,880

well michael schrad is the expert on

2387

01:36:01,110 --> 01:35:59,600

that and he believes that that um

2388

01:36:04,310 --> 01:36:01,120

there's definitely

2389

01:36:06,550 --> 01:36:04,320

black triangles that are u.s made and

2390

01:36:09,270 --> 01:36:06,560

that there are black triangles that are

2391

01:36:12,790 --> 01:36:09,280

not us made who makes these triangles i

2392

01:36:14,229 --> 01:36:12,800

don't know but um

2393

01:36:21,350 --> 01:36:14,239

the

2394

01:36:24,790 --> 01:36:21,360

which has a much larger space program

2395

01:36:26,870 --> 01:36:24,800

than nasa is doing something with black

2396

01:36:29,110 --> 01:36:26,880

budget programs that nobody knows

2397

01:36:31,750 --> 01:36:29,120

anything about you can google the us

2398

01:36:33,910 --> 01:36:31,760

budget and find these programs and it

2399

01:36:36,149 --> 01:36:33,920

gives no description of what they are

2400

01:36:38,070 --> 01:36:36,159

we're spending a lot of money so by

2401

01:36:40,229 --> 01:36:38,080

inference michael schatt is trying to

2402

01:36:42,790 --> 01:36:40,239

say that uh

2403

01:36:45,109 --> 01:36:42,800

we may be doing a lot more in space than

2404

01:36:46,470 --> 01:36:45,119

what we let on we're doing that's the

2405

01:36:48,229 --> 01:36:46,480

argument here

2406

01:36:51,030 --> 01:36:48,239

it is the level

2407

01:36:52,709 --> 01:36:51,040

of exploration as i said spy satellites

2408

01:36:55,109 --> 01:36:52,719

you understand

2409

01:36:56,310 --> 01:36:55,119

those things may not be counted for in

2410

01:36:58,950 --> 01:36:56,320

the budget

2411

01:37:01,990 --> 01:36:58,960

but still anything else sounds like just

2412

01:37:03,750 --> 01:37:02,000

a guessing game where does he find facts

2413

01:37:06,390 --> 01:37:03,760

to base this on

2414

01:37:08,790 --> 01:37:06,400

there really isn't other than you know

2415

01:37:10,310 --> 01:37:08,800

ledger entries in in budgets you know

2416

01:37:11,910 --> 01:37:10,320

for the united states government to show

2417

01:37:14,310 --> 01:37:11,920

something's going on that we have no

2418

01:37:17,030 --> 01:37:14,320

idea about so why assume it's this and

2419

01:37:19,510 --> 01:37:17,040

not a secret weapons program or some

2420

01:37:21,669 --> 01:37:19,520

kind of secret spy program

2421

01:37:24,229 --> 01:37:21,679

right it's not and i mean if you look at

2422

01:37:26,149 --> 01:37:24,239

all of these supposed structures on mars

2423

01:37:28,870 --> 01:37:26,159

and structures on the moon none of these

2424

01:37:31,350 --> 01:37:28,880

pictures really show you anything

2425

01:37:35,430 --> 01:37:31,360

definitive so they could just be you

2426

01:37:38,229 --> 01:37:35,440

know pixelation problems and not actual

2427

01:37:40,790 --> 01:37:38,239

uh structures at all a lot of this is

2428

01:37:42,390 --> 01:37:40,800

just guesswork that's our point

2429

01:37:44,629 --> 01:37:42,400

that's our point a lot of this is

2430

01:37:46,950 --> 01:37:44,639

guesswork and we really don't have a lot

2431

01:37:48,709 --> 01:37:46,960

of facts to present here

2432

01:37:51,109 --> 01:37:48,719

and it could be anything

2433

01:37:52,950 --> 01:37:51,119

and let's leave it that's right

2434

01:37:55,430 --> 01:37:52,960

but let's go back to the telepathic

2435

01:37:56,629 --> 01:37:55,440

command here

2436

01:37:59,030 --> 01:37:56,639

now

2437

01:38:00,149 --> 01:37:59,040

so you think of something and then it

2438

01:38:02,790 --> 01:38:00,159

happens

2439

01:38:05,189 --> 01:38:02,800

i suppose it could be coincidence unless

2440

01:38:08,550 --> 01:38:05,199

you can do it repeatedly

2441

01:38:10,629 --> 01:38:08,560

over a number of of attempts

2442

01:38:12,390 --> 01:38:10,639

and you get a positive result

2443

01:38:15,750 --> 01:38:12,400

so what do we have here

2444

01:38:18,229 --> 01:38:15,760

out of 498 cases that we've done so far

2445

01:38:21,270 --> 01:38:18,239

two percent of the cases had telepathic

2446

01:38:23,430 --> 01:38:21,280

contact between people so 98 of orb

2447

01:38:26,470 --> 01:38:23,440

cases have nothing and of the two

2448

01:38:28,310 --> 01:38:26,480

percent that we verified people had some

2449

01:38:30,709 --> 01:38:28,320

sort claimed to have some sort of

2450

01:38:34,149 --> 01:38:30,719

telepathic content it was nothing

2451

01:38:36,709 --> 01:38:34,159

substantial it was move here move away

2452

01:38:39,109 --> 01:38:36,719

blink for me very simple commands

2453

01:38:42,229 --> 01:38:39,119

whether the orb was coming down to the

2454

01:38:43,430 --> 01:38:42,239

level of intelligence of the human uh or

2455

01:38:45,430 --> 01:38:43,440

whether

2456

01:38:48,390 --> 01:38:45,440

it was the same level of intelligence as

2457

01:38:50,310 --> 01:38:48,400

a human that's about as deep as the uh

2458

01:38:53,350 --> 01:38:50,320

conversations got between humans and

2459

01:38:55,270 --> 01:38:53,360

orbs and the other question is here

2460

01:38:57,430 --> 01:38:55,280

when they made these commands how many

2461

01:38:59,270 --> 01:38:57,440

times did they make commands that were

2462

01:39:01,350 --> 01:38:59,280

not obeyed

2463

01:39:04,229 --> 01:39:01,360

are they just remembering the positive

2464

01:39:05,910 --> 01:39:04,239

results and not the 2000 attempts where

2465

01:39:08,629 --> 01:39:05,920

they tried to command them to do

2466

01:39:10,629 --> 01:39:08,639

something and they did nothing

2467

01:39:12,550 --> 01:39:10,639

right as far as i'm concerned and

2468

01:39:15,350 --> 01:39:12,560

project orange is concerned two percent

2469

01:39:18,149 --> 01:39:15,360

is an inconsequential amount of a

2470

01:39:19,990 --> 01:39:18,159

behavior for these orbs so we don't

2471

01:39:21,270 --> 01:39:20,000

really think telepathic communication

2472

01:39:24,310 --> 01:39:21,280

goes on

2473

01:39:27,109 --> 01:39:24,320

what is the share between daylight and

2474

01:39:29,270 --> 01:39:27,119

nighttime sightings of orange orbs well

2475

01:39:30,629 --> 01:39:29,280

i haven't studied daytime orbs but

2476

01:39:33,910 --> 01:39:30,639

there's a lot of them the only thing

2477

01:39:36,550 --> 01:39:33,920

that i did with daytime orbs was um

2478

01:39:39,590 --> 01:39:36,560

uh i made a map of new jersey and i

2479

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:39,600

pegged all of the orange orb sightings

2480

01:39:45,430 --> 01:39:42,480

to new jersey over the past 10 years and

2481

01:39:47,830 --> 01:39:45,440

then i took all of the daytime

2482

01:39:50,950 --> 01:39:47,840

sightings of white lights in the sky and

2483

01:39:53,430 --> 01:39:50,960

silver spheres or metallic spheres and i

2484

01:39:55,109 --> 01:39:53,440

pegged them to a map and overlapped them

2485

01:39:58,470 --> 01:39:55,119

to see what would happen

2486

01:40:01,910 --> 01:39:58,480

and the sighting areas in new jersey are

2487

01:40:03,990 --> 01:40:01,920

identical for daytime and nighttime orbs

2488

01:40:06,310 --> 01:40:04,000

whether that translates across the

2489

01:40:08,629 --> 01:40:06,320

country or across the world i don't know

2490

01:40:11,430 --> 01:40:08,639

nobody's done a big enough study but in

2491

01:40:13,510 --> 01:40:11,440

the state of new jersey uh it seems that

2492

01:40:15,430 --> 01:40:13,520

the phenomena are both the same

2493

01:40:18,550 --> 01:40:15,440

phenomenon

2494

01:40:20,870 --> 01:40:18,560

you know bob how if in let's talk about

2495

01:40:23,590 --> 01:40:20,880

nighttime sightings for a minute

2496

01:40:24,950 --> 01:40:23,600

if you're to have three orange orbs up

2497

01:40:27,750 --> 01:40:24,960

in the sky

2498

01:40:29,030 --> 01:40:27,760

you know at any time these three points

2499

01:40:31,030 --> 01:40:29,040

of light

2500

01:40:34,070 --> 01:40:31,040

could be interpreted

2501

01:40:36,629 --> 01:40:34,080

as a triangle with a point at each

2502

01:40:37,910 --> 01:40:36,639

corner just you know going through

2503

01:40:39,750 --> 01:40:37,920

various uh

2504

01:40:42,310 --> 01:40:39,760

motions and stuff so you're seeing this

2505

01:40:43,270 --> 01:40:42,320

triangle at various kind of uh

2506

01:40:44,950 --> 01:40:43,280

um

2507

01:40:45,990 --> 01:40:44,960

aspects i suppose

2508

01:40:48,709 --> 01:40:46,000

and

2509

01:40:52,629 --> 01:40:48,719

i think a lot of people bemoan the fact

2510

01:40:54,070 --> 01:40:52,639

that so many ufo videos these days only

2511

01:40:57,030 --> 01:40:54,080

consist of

2512

01:41:01,669 --> 01:40:57,040

points of light in the sky right um but

2513

01:41:04,790 --> 01:41:01,679

i am interested to to wonder if um

2514

01:41:07,669 --> 01:41:04,800

you know if sometimes the uh the black

2515

01:41:10,709 --> 01:41:07,679

the nighttime black triangle is a bit of

2516

01:41:13,189 --> 01:41:10,719

a difficult thing to suss out but

2517

01:41:14,870 --> 01:41:13,199

it's interesting to wonder whether

2518

01:41:17,270 --> 01:41:14,880

um there are

2519

01:41:20,229 --> 01:41:17,280

triangular objects in the sky at night

2520

01:41:22,390 --> 01:41:20,239

and i'm sure there are but also i wonder

2521

01:41:25,350 --> 01:41:22,400

if ever these orange orbs almost

2522

01:41:27,510 --> 01:41:25,360

deliberately fly in formation to appear

2523

01:41:29,350 --> 01:41:27,520

to be triangles

2524

01:41:31,510 --> 01:41:29,360

well the problem with triangles a lot of

2525

01:41:33,189 --> 01:41:31,520

people say these things were information

2526

01:41:35,030 --> 01:41:33,199

we tend to take more serious when

2527

01:41:37,350 --> 01:41:35,040

they're in an echelon formation or some

2528

01:41:39,430 --> 01:41:37,360

sort of line following each other rather

2529

01:41:41,510 --> 01:41:39,440

than a triangle because if you have

2530

01:41:43,750 --> 01:41:41,520

three objects in the sky near each other

2531

01:41:46,470 --> 01:41:43,760

they're going to form a triangle so it

2532

01:41:48,950 --> 01:41:46,480

may just be coincidental that they're

2533

01:41:49,750 --> 01:41:48,960

triangles um

2534

01:41:51,990 --> 01:41:49,760

so

2535

01:41:54,950 --> 01:41:52,000

we don't really take too seriously

2536

01:41:57,350 --> 01:41:54,960

triangle formations

2537

01:41:58,310 --> 01:41:57,360

yeah so you so you're you're saying that

2538

01:42:01,189 --> 01:41:58,320

um

2539

01:42:03,350 --> 01:42:01,199

for instance if you have a

2540

01:42:04,950 --> 01:42:03,360

a formation that looks like some of

2541

01:42:07,830 --> 01:42:04,960

these formations that were seen in the

2542

01:42:09,590 --> 01:42:07,840

hudson valley flap in the early 80s

2543

01:42:12,470 --> 01:42:09,600

right where you you may have like a

2544

01:42:15,030 --> 01:42:12,480

boomerang shape with four lights on each

2545

01:42:17,830 --> 01:42:15,040

wing as as you call it so that that

2546

01:42:19,830 --> 01:42:17,840

becomes far less likely just to be an

2547

01:42:20,950 --> 01:42:19,840

accident of three lights looking like a

2548

01:42:22,950 --> 01:42:20,960

triangle

2549

01:42:25,510 --> 01:42:22,960

right well when you get when you get on

2550

01:42:28,470 --> 01:42:25,520

people who say i could see the stars

2551

01:42:30,390 --> 01:42:28,480

blotted out by this black shadow that

2552

01:42:32,950 --> 01:42:30,400

was in the shape of a triangle we tend

2553

01:42:35,430 --> 01:42:32,960

to look at that as a solid craft not

2554

01:42:37,189 --> 01:42:35,440

three lights in triangular formation uh

2555

01:42:40,229 --> 01:42:37,199

and we get a lot of those uh where

2556

01:42:42,790 --> 01:42:40,239

people actually see that the object is

2557

01:42:44,550 --> 01:42:42,800

darker than the background of the sky so

2558

01:42:47,270 --> 01:42:44,560

we know that there's an object there and

2559

01:42:49,590 --> 01:42:47,280

that it's just not three lights

2560

01:42:52,390 --> 01:42:49,600

now we haven't covered flares yet

2561

01:42:55,590 --> 01:42:52,400

because obviously a lot of them flares

2562

01:42:58,070 --> 01:42:55,600

uh could look similar to orange

2563

01:43:01,109 --> 01:42:58,080

and i'm certainly not saying that flares

2564

01:43:02,310 --> 01:43:01,119

are responsible um but

2565

01:43:03,590 --> 01:43:02,320

what

2566

01:43:05,510 --> 01:43:03,600

off the top of your head do you know

2567

01:43:07,830 --> 01:43:05,520

what the the

2568

01:43:10,470 --> 01:43:07,840

standard colour for

2569

01:43:11,990 --> 01:43:10,480

military and rescue flares is

2570

01:43:13,270 --> 01:43:12,000

well there i'm thinking of phoenix

2571

01:43:14,310 --> 01:43:13,280

lights here

2572

01:43:17,990 --> 01:43:14,320

that will

2573

01:43:20,470 --> 01:43:18,000

fly like when you go into hoaxes like um

2574

01:43:23,189 --> 01:43:20,480

road flares attached to helium balloons

2575

01:43:27,830 --> 01:43:23,199

the problem is less than one percent of

2576

01:43:29,510 --> 01:43:27,840

orb sightings uh use the color pink okay

2577

01:43:32,310 --> 01:43:29,520

so we think that there's a very low

2578

01:43:34,550 --> 01:43:32,320

incidence of flares being used flares

2579

01:43:36,229 --> 01:43:34,560

will go straight up um because they're

2580

01:43:38,229 --> 01:43:36,239

attached to a balloon they will not

2581

01:43:41,030 --> 01:43:38,239

hover which is what orbs do sometimes

2582

01:43:43,189 --> 01:43:41,040

for long periods of time uh the flares

2583

01:43:45,030 --> 01:43:43,199

reflect off the bottom of the balloon so

2584

01:43:47,270 --> 01:43:45,040

that it looks like there's a halo around

2585

01:43:49,109 --> 01:43:47,280

the top of the flare that these are

2586

01:43:51,910 --> 01:43:49,119

different ways that you can tell

2587

01:43:53,830 --> 01:43:51,920

that it's not a real orb that it's a

2588

01:43:56,229 --> 01:43:53,840

flare attached to a balloon

2589

01:43:58,390 --> 01:43:56,239

the other thing is is that flares only

2590

01:44:00,629 --> 01:43:58,400

last two minutes even the military

2591

01:44:02,470 --> 01:44:00,639

flares that light up battlefields i've

2592

01:44:04,470 --> 01:44:02,480

had discussions with people from flare

2593

01:44:07,669 --> 01:44:04,480

companies about how long they they last

2594

01:44:10,709 --> 01:44:07,679

the parachute kind um and two minutes is

2595

01:44:13,270 --> 01:44:10,719

the max for like maritime flares and for

2596

01:44:16,149 --> 01:44:13,280

battlefield flares so these objects that

2597

01:44:19,510 --> 01:44:16,159

we're seeing are usually not pink and

2598

01:44:21,030 --> 01:44:19,520

they are last a lot longer than how long

2599

01:44:23,109 --> 01:44:21,040

a flare would last it's the same thing

2600

01:44:25,430 --> 01:44:23,119

with chinese lanterns we did a lot of

2601

01:44:27,990 --> 01:44:25,440

work with chinese lanterns especially

2602

01:44:30,550 --> 01:44:28,000

the fuel cells chinese lanterns have two

2603

01:44:32,229 --> 01:44:30,560

type of fuel cells uh one is one is

2604

01:44:34,149 --> 01:44:32,239

cardboard and one is fiberglass they're

2605

01:44:37,430 --> 01:44:34,159

both coated with palmitic acid which is

2606

01:44:40,070 --> 01:44:37,440

a waxy substance which burns rapidly

2607

01:44:41,030 --> 01:44:40,080

we found that most chinese lanterns with

2608

01:44:43,910 --> 01:44:41,040

paper

2609

01:44:46,550 --> 01:44:43,920

uh fuel cells only stay aloft three

2610

01:44:48,950 --> 01:44:46,560

minutes whereas ones with the fiberglass

2611

01:44:49,990 --> 01:44:48,960

square fuel cells stay aloft for six

2612

01:44:51,430 --> 01:44:50,000

minutes

2613

01:44:53,910 --> 01:44:51,440

a lot of our

2614

01:44:57,030 --> 01:44:53,920

our sightings are far longer than six

2615

01:44:59,510 --> 01:44:57,040

minutes so you can rule out uh chinese

2616

01:45:01,990 --> 01:44:59,520

lanterns in many many cases uh even

2617

01:45:05,430 --> 01:45:02,000

though they're much more prevalent than

2618

01:45:06,470 --> 01:45:05,440

uh helium balloon hoaxes uh you can rule

2619

01:45:08,310 --> 01:45:06,480

out

2620

01:45:10,149 --> 01:45:08,320

chinese lanterns in a lot of the cases

2621

01:45:12,550 --> 01:45:10,159

especially given that they're flying

2622

01:45:13,910 --> 01:45:12,560

against the wind that they're not going

2623

01:45:16,229 --> 01:45:13,920

vertical

2624

01:45:18,070 --> 01:45:16,239

but hovering in place these are signs

2625

01:45:19,350 --> 01:45:18,080

that we're not looking at lanterns or

2626

01:45:21,350 --> 01:45:19,360

flares

2627

01:45:23,430 --> 01:45:21,360

we'll have more discussions

2628

01:45:25,830 --> 01:45:23,440

with the possibilities of the orange

2629

01:45:28,390 --> 01:45:25,840

orbs and of the phenomena with robert

2630

01:45:38,229 --> 01:45:28,400

sparing and gene steinberg and gogs

2631

01:45:38,239 --> 01:45:42,950

thank you for listening to gcn

2632

01:45:47,350 --> 01:45:43,790

visit

2633

01:45:53,030 --> 01:45:49,669

we also have swag you know we have all

2634

01:45:55,590 --> 01:45:53,040

these exclusive power cast things that

2635

01:45:58,950 --> 01:45:55,600

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

2636

01:46:02,390 --> 01:45:58,960

so different items and entails t-shirts

2637

01:46:05,669 --> 01:46:02,400

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

2638

01:46:07,910 --> 01:46:05,679

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

2639

01:46:09,669 --> 01:46:07,920

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2640

01:46:12,709 --> 01:46:09,679

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2641

01:46:14,870 --> 01:46:12,719

women we have a power cast aluminum

2642

01:46:18,350 --> 01:46:14,880

water bottle all this stuff you go to

2643

01:46:20,310 --> 01:46:18,360

store dot the powercast.com

2644

01:46:22,870 --> 01:46:20,320

store.thepowercast.com what makes

2645

01:46:25,830 --> 01:46:22,880

special is that the items are the best

2646

01:46:27,510 --> 01:46:25,840

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

2647

01:46:28,790 --> 01:46:27,520

they have our official logo on them

2648

01:46:31,990 --> 01:46:28,800

that's what makes them special in

2649

01:46:34,470 --> 01:46:32,000

multiple sizes and colors we even have

2650

01:46:36,950 --> 01:46:34,480

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

2651

01:46:39,590 --> 01:46:36,960

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

2652

01:46:41,910 --> 01:46:39,600

small up to x large a lot good stuff

2653

01:46:43,310 --> 01:46:41,920

that's the swag from the power cast you

2654

01:46:45,910 --> 01:46:43,320

go to

2655

01:46:49,030 --> 01:46:45,920

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

2656

01:46:53,910 --> 01:46:51,669

be prepared for the next disaster with

2657

01:46:56,310 --> 01:46:53,920

the shelter pod the shelter pod is a

2658

01:46:58,390 --> 01:46:56,320

large all season heavy duty quick deploy

2659

01:47:00,550 --> 01:46:58,400

shelter the shelter pod system can be

2660

01:47:02,629 --> 01:47:00,560

set up in 30 seconds and includes an

2661

01:47:05,189 --> 01:47:02,639

emergency medical kit water filter

2662

01:47:07,030 --> 01:47:05,199

survival tools and more are you prepared

2663

01:47:09,350 --> 01:47:07,040

to take care of your family do you have

2664

01:47:10,950 --> 01:47:09,360

everything in one place ready to go get

2665

01:47:13,590 --> 01:47:10,960

it now or enter to win the complete

2666

01:47:16,470 --> 01:47:13,600

shelter pod system at shelterpod.com the

2667

01:47:18,790 --> 01:47:16,480

shelter pod at shelterpod.com shelter

2668

01:47:20,950 --> 01:47:18,800

when you need it most

2669

01:47:23,189 --> 01:47:20,960

water is the single most important thing

2670

01:47:25,510 --> 01:47:23,199

your body needs so you want to be sure

2671

01:47:28,310 --> 01:47:25,520

it's the best for you and your family

2672

01:47:30,629 --> 01:47:28,320

since 2005 thousands have depended on

2673

01:47:32,790 --> 01:47:30,639

berkey purified water the berkey guy

2674

01:47:35,350 --> 01:47:32,800

provides the lowest priced filtration

2675

01:47:38,229 --> 01:47:35,360

systems in every size four incredibly

2676
01:47:40,629 --> 01:47:38,239
delicious water now and in an emergency

2677
01:47:51,320 --> 01:47:40,639
get to go berkey dot com or call

2678
01:47:56,070 --> 01:47:52,150
[Applause]

2679
01:48:02,950 --> 01:47:59,350
welcome back to the paracast the gold

2680
01:48:07,540 --> 01:48:02,960
standard of paranormal radio

2681
01:48:11,350 --> 01:48:07,550
and now here's jane steinberg

2682
01:48:15,910 --> 01:48:13,270
we have a second radio show after the

2683
01:48:19,030 --> 01:48:15,920
power cast with show wrap-ups color

2684
01:48:21,109 --> 01:48:19,040
commentary special interviews and more

2685
01:48:23,510 --> 01:48:21,119
and it's offered only if you subscribe

2686
01:48:27,149 --> 01:48:23,520
to the powercast plus

2687
01:48:29,189 --> 01:48:27,159
to learn more go to plus plus dot

2688
01:48:31,030 --> 01:48:29,199

thepowercast.com we offer a commercial

2689

01:48:34,790 --> 01:48:31,040

free version of this show and other

2690

01:48:35,910 --> 01:48:34,800

amenities and free real genuine printed

2691

01:48:37,910 --> 01:48:35,920

books

2692

01:48:41,030 --> 01:48:37,920

for subscriptions of five years or

2693

01:48:42,709 --> 01:48:41,040

longer including paul and ben enos

2694

01:48:44,070 --> 01:48:42,719

behind the paranormal everything you

2695

01:48:46,550 --> 01:48:44,080

know is wrong

2696

01:48:48,149 --> 01:48:46,560

plus.the powercast.com

2697

01:48:49,830 --> 01:48:48,159

gogs we have a few questions from our

2698

01:48:51,830 --> 01:48:49,840

listeners that could spark further

2699

01:48:54,470 --> 01:48:51,840

discussions of orange orbs and other

2700

01:48:57,990 --> 01:48:54,480

stuff could you dig out a few

2701
01:49:02,470 --> 01:48:58,000
we do indeed so questions can be posted

2702
01:49:05,270 --> 01:49:02,480
for upcoming guests at forum.podcast.com

2703
01:49:06,950 --> 01:49:05,280
all right let's have a look here now

2704
01:49:09,189 --> 01:49:06,960
some of the questions i believe have

2705
01:49:10,149 --> 01:49:09,199
kind of been covered already but here's

2706
01:49:11,750 --> 01:49:10,159
one

2707
01:49:14,550 --> 01:49:11,760
uh and this question comes from

2708
01:49:18,310 --> 01:49:14,560
skymon876

2709
01:49:20,470 --> 01:49:18,320
and the question is aren't red stroke

2710
01:49:22,870 --> 01:49:20,480
orange spheres or balls of light

2711
01:49:25,750 --> 01:49:22,880
something spotted in the skies dating

2712
01:49:28,390 --> 01:49:25,760
back into past generations

2713
01:49:30,310 --> 01:49:28,400

before drones or chinese lanterns were

2714

01:49:32,390 --> 01:49:30,320

popular so we've already covered that

2715

01:49:34,790 --> 01:49:32,400

but he says here an example of this

2716

01:49:37,270 --> 01:49:34,800

might be the fatima sighting now i'm

2717

01:49:39,750 --> 01:49:37,280

aware of what the fatima sighting is

2718

01:49:41,750 --> 01:49:39,760

but i wasn't sure of specifics do you

2719

01:49:43,669 --> 01:49:41,760

know of any kind of orange orb type

2720

01:49:46,070 --> 01:49:43,679

phenomena in the fatima sighting which i

2721

01:49:47,990 --> 01:49:46,080

believe is for portugal right i just

2722

01:49:50,229 --> 01:49:48,000

read about the fatima citing something

2723

01:49:53,270 --> 01:49:50,239

uh in a book basically they think it was

2724

01:49:55,430 --> 01:49:53,280

a some sort of disc that people mistook

2725

01:49:57,430 --> 01:49:55,440

for the sun that it wasn't really an orb

2726

01:50:01,109 --> 01:49:57,440

of any sort but it was an actual

2727

01:50:02,550 --> 01:50:01,119

reflecting silver nuts and bolts craft

2728

01:50:05,109 --> 01:50:02,560

of some sort

2729

01:50:06,310 --> 01:50:05,119

making people believe that a miracle was

2730

01:50:09,270 --> 01:50:06,320

occurring

2731

01:50:10,390 --> 01:50:09,280

i don't think that orbs per se from what

2732

01:50:12,870 --> 01:50:10,400

we've been doing

2733

01:50:15,910 --> 01:50:12,880

uh have had much religious significance

2734

01:50:18,470 --> 01:50:15,920

in sightings uh but that they have

2735

01:50:19,990 --> 01:50:18,480

caused wars there seems to be a violent

2736

01:50:21,750 --> 01:50:20,000

tendency rather than a religious

2737

01:50:23,590 --> 01:50:21,760

tendency with orbs

2738

01:50:24,629 --> 01:50:23,600

would you explain further i'd like to

2739

01:50:27,030 --> 01:50:24,639

hear that

2740

01:50:30,229 --> 01:50:27,040

for example violence has been associated

2741

01:50:32,229 --> 01:50:30,239

with with orbs for a long long time when

2742

01:50:34,709 --> 01:50:32,239

the uh miracle of the star occurred with

2743

01:50:36,709 --> 01:50:34,719

tutmos iii the pharaoh of egypt wiped

2744

01:50:40,149 --> 01:50:36,719

out a whole army an orb

2745

01:50:42,709 --> 01:50:40,159

in the 1600's barns orbs came out of the

2746

01:50:46,310 --> 01:50:42,719

out of the ocean and burned down barns

2747

01:50:49,030 --> 01:50:46,320

and and haystacks in wales in 1959

2748

01:50:52,470 --> 01:50:49,040

there's the famous dylatov pass incident

2749

01:50:55,109 --> 01:50:52,480

where a bunch of skiers were found in a

2750

01:50:55,990 --> 01:50:55,119

horrendous state in a russian mountain

2751

01:50:57,270 --> 01:50:56,000

pass

2752

01:50:59,830 --> 01:50:57,280

some with their tongues cut out some

2753

01:51:01,270 --> 01:50:59,840

with their skulls crushed some some were

2754

01:51:02,950 --> 01:51:01,280

naked or in their underwear and they

2755

01:51:05,510 --> 01:51:02,960

don't know what happened to these people

2756

01:51:08,070 --> 01:51:05,520

except that the villagers nearby this

2757

01:51:10,470 --> 01:51:08,080

mountain pass said that they saw many

2758

01:51:12,709 --> 01:51:10,480

orange orbs the night that this uh

2759

01:51:14,709 --> 01:51:12,719

tragedy befell these campers and of

2760

01:51:17,430 --> 01:51:14,719

course as i mentioned earlier you have

2761

01:51:20,950 --> 01:51:17,440

uh the ethiopia sighting which was

2762

01:51:22,950 --> 01:51:20,960

investigated by valley and uh and heinek

2763

01:51:24,790 --> 01:51:22,960

about the orb that came through to town

2764

01:51:27,669 --> 01:51:24,800

and backtracked and destroyed several

2765

01:51:29,590 --> 01:51:27,679

buildings killed the little girl uh and

2766

01:51:32,310 --> 01:51:29,600

ripped up the road

2767

01:51:34,310 --> 01:51:32,320

yeah i i find the diatolov past incident

2768

01:51:35,990 --> 01:51:34,320

is an amazing one and there are some

2769

01:51:38,709 --> 01:51:36,000

other details about

2770

01:51:41,589 --> 01:51:38,719

for instance it almost looks like they

2771

01:51:43,430 --> 01:51:41,599

whatever frightened these people either

2772

01:51:46,229 --> 01:51:43,440

caused some of them to take their

2773

01:51:48,390 --> 01:51:46,239

clothes off or not put on their clothes

2774

01:51:51,189 --> 01:51:48,400

to go out into some horrendous

2775

01:51:54,070 --> 01:51:51,199

temperatures and they were found

2776

01:51:57,030 --> 01:51:54,080

uh you know whatever distance away in

2777

01:51:58,709 --> 01:51:57,040

various states of undress uh you know as

2778

01:52:00,310 --> 01:51:58,719

if they'd had to

2779

01:52:03,510 --> 01:52:00,320

run away i believe there was a hole in

2780

01:52:05,350 --> 01:52:03,520

the tent as well or pieces

2781

01:52:07,669 --> 01:52:05,360

there were just lots of strange little

2782

01:52:10,390 --> 01:52:07,679

aspects to it no one

2783

01:52:12,870 --> 01:52:10,400

explanation seems to fit everything for

2784

01:52:14,390 --> 01:52:12,880

it uh i'd encourage anyone who just

2785

01:52:16,709 --> 01:52:14,400

likes weird mysteries if they haven't

2786

01:52:18,709 --> 01:52:16,719

read up on the diac love pass instance

2787

01:52:20,950 --> 01:52:18,719

to definitely look up a movie was made

2788

01:52:22,709 --> 01:52:20,960

of it a couple of years ago as well

2789

01:52:25,910 --> 01:52:22,719

okay we've got another question here

2790

01:52:27,350 --> 01:52:25,920

from ronaway who is actually

2791

01:52:29,189 --> 01:52:27,360

somebody that's going to go to the

2792

01:52:30,629 --> 01:52:29,199

conference in scotland later this year

2793

01:52:31,830 --> 01:52:30,639

and meeting up with me which i'm looking

2794

01:52:34,950 --> 01:52:31,840

forward to

2795

01:52:37,030 --> 01:52:34,960

and his question basically says that as

2796

01:52:40,470 --> 01:52:37,040

a teen a friend and

2797

01:52:42,229 --> 01:52:40,480

himself ron were chased across fields by

2798

01:52:45,030 --> 01:52:42,239

two white lights

2799

01:52:48,229 --> 01:52:45,040

they turned and ran towards the lights

2800

01:52:50,550 --> 01:52:48,239

which then accelerated away much quicker

2801
01:52:52,629 --> 01:52:50,560
than they had been chasing them

2802
01:52:54,629 --> 01:52:52,639
have you had any similar reports so

2803
01:52:56,950 --> 01:52:54,639
basically he's talking about orbs that

2804
01:52:59,430 --> 01:52:56,960
seem to have followed stroke chased

2805
01:53:02,070 --> 01:52:59,440
somebody they've turned round to like

2806
01:53:05,270 --> 01:53:02,080
meet them head-on and then they've shot

2807
01:53:08,709 --> 01:53:05,280
off in another direction even faster all

2808
01:53:10,550 --> 01:53:08,719
leading towards the possibly intelligent

2809
01:53:12,790 --> 01:53:10,560
control kind of theory

2810
01:53:14,470 --> 01:53:12,800
yes as a matter of fact what really

2811
01:53:16,310 --> 01:53:14,480
started getting me involved with orbs

2812
01:53:18,550 --> 01:53:16,320
when i was in mufon was i read terry

2813
01:53:21,510 --> 01:53:18,560

ray's book uh the complete story of the

2814

01:53:23,189 --> 01:53:21,520

worldwide invasion of orange orbs which

2815

01:53:25,750 --> 01:53:23,199

really solidified for me that something

2816

01:53:27,830 --> 01:53:25,760

was going on basically uh he did the

2817

01:53:29,669 --> 01:53:27,840

original investigation for orbs and his

2818

01:53:31,910 --> 01:53:29,679

book has an investigation at the

2819

01:53:33,830 --> 01:53:31,920

beginning and at the end he concludes it

2820

01:53:35,430 --> 01:53:33,840

but in the middle of the book he has

2821

01:53:38,070 --> 01:53:35,440

something like a hundred and something

2822

01:53:40,629 --> 01:53:38,080

stories and a lot of these stories are

2823

01:53:44,629 --> 01:53:40,639

absolutely spine chilling of orbs

2824

01:53:47,189 --> 01:53:44,639

chasing people uh in forests

2825

01:53:49,350 --> 01:53:47,199

as if as if to uh scare them

2826
01:53:51,350 --> 01:53:49,360
intentionally

2827
01:53:54,070 --> 01:53:51,360
there are also

2828
01:53:54,790 --> 01:53:54,080
several stories where entities may have

2829
01:53:56,790 --> 01:53:54,800
been

2830
01:53:57,510 --> 01:53:56,800
included with the orbs

2831
01:53:59,910 --> 01:53:57,520
so

2832
01:54:00,870 --> 01:53:59,920
there's plenty of stories in terry ray's

2833
01:54:03,990 --> 01:54:00,880
book

2834
01:54:05,750 --> 01:54:04,000
that suggests that orbs chase people on

2835
01:54:08,950 --> 01:54:05,760
my website some of the clippings from

2836
01:54:10,470 --> 01:54:08,960
the 1800s describe people interacting

2837
01:54:12,390 --> 01:54:10,480
with orbs where they would try to get

2838
01:54:14,229 --> 01:54:12,400

close to the orb and it would back away

2839

01:54:16,070 --> 01:54:14,239

they would try to corner the orb and the

2840

01:54:18,709 --> 01:54:16,080

orb would outsmart them and move out of

2841

01:54:21,189 --> 01:54:18,719

the way and there were stories of orbs

2842

01:54:24,550 --> 01:54:21,199

actually chasing people out of the woods

2843

01:54:27,109 --> 01:54:24,560

uh in 1905 in wales there was actually a

2844

01:54:29,669 --> 01:54:27,119

woman who was running a religious

2845

01:54:31,669 --> 01:54:29,679

revival and the orbs would actually

2846

01:54:34,149 --> 01:54:31,679

follow her home when her carriage in the

2847

01:54:35,750 --> 01:54:34,159

woods would make a right turn the orbs

2848

01:54:38,390 --> 01:54:35,760

would make a right turn following her

2849

01:54:41,109 --> 01:54:38,400

cage people took this as a significant

2850

01:54:43,910 --> 01:54:41,119

religious experience um which i doubt it

2851
01:54:46,550 --> 01:54:43,920
was uh it just it was something about

2852
01:54:48,629 --> 01:54:46,560
whales and history which orbs are

2853
01:54:51,270 --> 01:54:48,639
attracted to but yes there's plenty of

2854
01:54:54,550 --> 01:54:51,280
stories of orbs chasing people

2855
01:54:56,870 --> 01:54:54,560
now of course um if anyone who's read or

2856
01:54:59,109 --> 01:54:56,880
hunt for skinwalker uh the skinwalker

2857
01:55:01,669 --> 01:54:59,119
ranch story or just seen on the videos

2858
01:55:04,950 --> 01:55:01,679
of george knapp and cetera there are

2859
01:55:06,950 --> 01:55:04,960
numerous incidents there and where

2860
01:55:09,030 --> 01:55:06,960
there are different colored orbs but

2861
01:55:12,149 --> 01:55:09,040
certainly blue orbs seem to be

2862
01:55:15,830 --> 01:55:12,159
associated with almost a power they have

2863
01:55:18,310 --> 01:55:15,840

to instill fear automatically and

2864

01:55:20,390 --> 01:55:18,320

powerfully without any other kind of

2865

01:55:23,189 --> 01:55:20,400

reason for it as if they can

2866

01:55:25,350 --> 01:55:23,199

switch on fear and humans you know who

2867

01:55:28,709 --> 01:55:25,360

knows the truth of this matter or not

2868

01:55:31,750 --> 01:55:28,719

but but yes um i can spot there's a

2869

01:55:32,950 --> 01:55:31,760

there's a supposed haunted forest in

2870

01:55:35,430 --> 01:55:32,960

romania

2871

01:55:38,790 --> 01:55:35,440

that is uh long been reported with

2872

01:55:41,430 --> 01:55:38,800

strange phenomena and orange orbs are

2873

01:55:44,550 --> 01:55:41,440

reported in the forest there

2874

01:55:46,870 --> 01:55:44,560

they've been captured on film um emotion

2875

01:55:50,470 --> 01:55:46,880

and still um

2876

01:55:52,790 --> 01:55:50,480

but this is just a personal opinion but

2877

01:55:55,669 --> 01:55:52,800

some of these types of uh near to the

2878

01:55:58,470 --> 01:55:55,679

ground orbs i kind of get the impression

2879

01:56:00,390 --> 01:55:58,480

that they're well the folklore seems to

2880

01:56:03,109 --> 01:56:00,400

associate them with

2881

01:56:05,750 --> 01:56:03,119

ghosts or the spirits of dead people or

2882

01:56:08,310 --> 01:56:05,760

evil spirits or something

2883

01:56:09,910 --> 01:56:08,320

whereas you also get the ones higher up

2884

01:56:12,390 --> 01:56:09,920

in the sky we've been talking about

2885

01:56:14,550 --> 01:56:12,400

which seems more of a ufo thing now i

2886

01:56:17,830 --> 01:56:14,560

don't know if there's like a a venn

2887

01:56:19,910 --> 01:56:17,840

diagram crossover or these are two

2888

01:56:23,270 --> 01:56:19,920

distinct

2889

01:56:25,589 --> 01:56:23,280

totally different phenomena or it is all

2890

01:56:26,830 --> 01:56:25,599

the same thing with one kind of uh

2891

01:56:30,149 --> 01:56:26,840

origin

2892

01:56:32,390 --> 01:56:30,159

um but uh let's take another question

2893

01:56:34,470 --> 01:56:32,400

here i'm going right to the end of the

2894

01:56:36,070 --> 01:56:34,480

questions that have been posted here we

2895

01:56:36,750 --> 01:56:36,080

have one here from

2896

01:56:40,149 --> 01:56:36,760

uh

2897

01:56:40,830 --> 01:56:40,159

spectre73 he's been posting since august

2898

01:56:42,390 --> 01:56:40,840

of

2899

01:56:44,070 --> 01:56:42,400

2015

2900

01:56:47,350 --> 01:56:44,080

um and

2901
01:56:50,629 --> 01:56:47,360
his question is bob what is the cultural

2902
01:56:52,390 --> 01:56:50,639
interpretation of ufos and orb sightings

2903
01:56:54,229 --> 01:56:52,400
in india

2904
01:56:57,910 --> 01:56:54,239
now i'm not sure why you asked india but

2905
01:56:59,830 --> 01:56:57,920
i presume you do um i i'm not too

2906
01:57:01,910 --> 01:56:59,840
familiar with india but in in places

2907
01:57:05,189 --> 01:57:01,920
like indonesia they believe that they're

2908
01:57:06,390 --> 01:57:05,199
the ghosts of dead people um and that

2909
01:57:09,189 --> 01:57:06,400
uh

2910
01:57:10,550 --> 01:57:09,199
they've come back to haunt them um they

2911
01:57:12,629 --> 01:57:10,560
call them ghost lights they call them

2912
01:57:13,750 --> 01:57:12,639
demon lights they call them evil lights

2913
01:57:16,709 --> 01:57:13,760

um

2914

01:57:20,229 --> 01:57:16,719

we don't get that many orb cases in

2915

01:57:22,790 --> 01:57:20,239

india um but i would believe that um

2916

01:57:25,990 --> 01:57:22,800

some cultures there uh

2917

01:57:28,229 --> 01:57:26,000

may consider them uh uh

2918

01:57:30,310 --> 01:57:28,239

uh entities of the dead

2919

01:57:32,229 --> 01:57:30,320

well we've certainly talked about

2920

01:57:35,030 --> 01:57:32,239

that subject entities of the dead on

2921

01:57:36,229 --> 01:57:35,040

other episodes got more to come with bob

2922

01:57:38,709 --> 01:57:36,239

sparing

2923

01:57:47,109 --> 01:57:38,719

and goggs makai and gene steinberg

2924

01:57:51,669 --> 01:57:49,189

neighbors i want to tell you about my

2925

01:57:54,070 --> 01:57:51,679

favorite graphics app it's the

2926

01:57:56,470 --> 01:57:54,080

award-winning graphic converter you know

2927

01:57:59,350 --> 01:57:56,480

graphic inverter is the universal genius

2928

01:58:01,830 --> 01:57:59,360

for photo editing on your mac join over

2929

01:58:05,030 --> 01:58:01,840

one and a half million loyal users for

2930

01:58:06,870 --> 01:58:05,040

this swiss army knife photo editing app

2931

01:58:09,350 --> 01:58:06,880

it gives you all you expect from a top

2932

01:58:11,589 --> 01:58:09,360

flight image editing app with tons of

2933

01:58:13,350 --> 01:58:11,599

features and most important

2934

01:58:16,229 --> 01:58:13,360

it's easy to use

2935

01:58:18,390 --> 01:58:16,239

it's also far less expensive than that

2936

01:58:20,390 --> 01:58:18,400

other app that you can only get by

2937

01:58:21,750 --> 01:58:20,400

subscription you know the one i'm

2938

01:58:23,990 --> 01:58:21,760

talking about

2939

01:58:26,470 --> 01:58:24,000

what's more you can get twenty percent

2940

01:58:28,470 --> 01:58:26,480

off with your order right now

2941

01:58:30,470 --> 01:58:28,480

so write this down to learn about

2942

01:58:33,109 --> 01:58:30,480

graphic converter

2943

01:58:37,589 --> 01:58:33,119

go to www dot

2944

01:58:39,109 --> 01:58:37,599

lemke soft dot d e slash gene

2945

01:58:45,109 --> 01:58:39,119

let me spell that

2946

01:58:47,669 --> 01:58:45,119

w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e

2947

01:58:49,910 --> 01:58:47,679

slash gene have you checked your google

2948

01:58:51,750 --> 01:58:49,920

search results lately search results are

2949

01:58:53,589 --> 01:58:51,760

usually the first impression that people

2950

01:58:55,109 --> 01:58:53,599

form of you or your business so make

2951
01:58:57,910 --> 01:58:55,119
sure that they create a positive

2952
01:58:59,430 --> 01:58:57,920
impression with reputationdefender.com

2953
01:59:01,109 --> 01:58:59,440
what the internet says about you can

2954
01:59:03,109 --> 01:59:01,119
have a big impact on your life and your

2955
01:59:05,109 --> 01:59:03,119
livelihood even if it's not true

2956
01:59:07,350 --> 01:59:05,119
fortunately you can now control how you

2957
01:59:09,589 --> 01:59:07,360
look online and in online search results

2958
01:59:11,149 --> 01:59:09,599
with reputationdefender.com

2959
01:59:14,270 --> 01:59:11,159
call

2960
01:59:16,709 --> 01:59:14,280
800-8310-771 now that's

2961
01:59:18,870 --> 01:59:16,719
800-831-071 for your free reputation

2962
01:59:20,870 --> 01:59:18,880
analysis if you have negative material

2963
01:59:22,950 --> 01:59:20,880

from an ex-employee upset patient or

2964

01:59:24,709 --> 01:59:22,960

former client newspaper article legal

2965

01:59:26,310 --> 01:59:24,719

issues social media or other source

2966

01:59:28,430 --> 01:59:26,320

showing up in your search results you

2967

01:59:30,310 --> 01:59:28,440

can combat it with

2968

01:59:32,229 --> 01:59:30,320

reputationdefender.com our dedicated

2969

01:59:33,910 --> 01:59:32,239

experts in patented technology can help

2970

01:59:36,030 --> 01:59:33,920

make your online search results look

2971

01:59:39,229 --> 01:59:36,040

their best call

2972

01:59:43,109 --> 01:59:39,239

800-831071 to learn more

2973

01:59:48,470 --> 01:59:43,119

800-831-071 that's 800-831-0771

2974

01:59:52,229 --> 01:59:50,310

sick and tired of being sick and tired

2975

01:59:54,070 --> 01:59:52,239

family health and education resources

2976
01:59:56,390 --> 01:59:54,080
wants to help you achieve and maintain

2977
01:59:58,229 --> 01:59:56,400
good health naturally overcome lifestyle

2978
02:00:00,550 --> 01:59:58,239
diseases with nutrition and natural

2979
02:00:02,709 --> 02:00:00,560
remedies addiction recovery designed to

2980
02:00:04,470 --> 02:00:02,719
build habits that heal rather than hurt

2981
02:00:06,709 --> 02:00:04,480
communication and relationship building

2982
02:00:08,550 --> 02:00:06,719
to strengthen family units character

2983
02:00:10,629 --> 02:00:08,560
building and devotional resources for

2984
02:00:13,109 --> 02:00:10,639
the whole family we are on a mission to

2985
02:00:14,030 --> 02:00:13,119
save america one family at a time visit

2986
02:00:18,149 --> 02:00:14,040
new

2987
02:00:19,910 --> 02:00:18,159
englandfagr.com

2988
02:00:21,750 --> 02:00:19,920

hello i'm mike lindell the inventor of

2989

02:00:23,990 --> 02:00:21,760

my pillow and like all of you out there

2990

02:00:25,990 --> 02:00:24,000

i had problems sleeping pillows would go

2991

02:00:27,830 --> 02:00:26,000

flat i would flip-flop all night long i

2992

02:00:29,430 --> 02:00:27,840

would wake up with a sore neck maybe a

2993

02:00:31,109 --> 02:00:29,440

headache or feel like i needed a nap

2994

02:00:32,950 --> 02:00:31,119

even though i slept eight hours when i

2995

02:00:34,790 --> 02:00:32,960

invented my pillow i wanted it to where

2996

02:00:36,870 --> 02:00:34,800

you can move the patented fill to give

2997

02:00:39,109 --> 02:00:36,880

you the exact support you need as an

2998

02:00:40,870 --> 02:00:39,119

individual regardless of sleep position

2999

02:00:42,790 --> 02:00:40,880

my pillow will get you into that deep

3000

02:00:44,629 --> 02:00:42,800

rem sleep faster and you will stay there

3001

02:00:46,390 --> 02:00:44,639

longer it's not about how much time we

3002

02:00:48,709 --> 02:00:46,400

spend in bed it's about how much of that

3003

02:00:50,310 --> 02:00:48,719

quality sleep we get i do all of my own

3004

02:00:52,470 --> 02:00:50,320

manufacturing right here in the united

3005

02:00:54,550 --> 02:00:52,480

states i have a 10 year warranty you can

3006

02:00:56,870 --> 02:00:54,560

wash and dry my pillow and i give you a

3007

02:00:59,189 --> 02:00:56,880

60 day money back guarantee so you have

3008

02:01:00,870 --> 02:00:59,199

nothing to lose and here's my best offer

3009

02:01:02,750 --> 02:01:00,880

ever you can buy one of my pillows and

3010

02:01:06,270 --> 02:01:02,760

get one absolutely free go to

3011

02:01:13,149 --> 02:01:09,430

800-870-0305 and use promo code gcn

3012

02:01:13,159 --> 02:01:18,709

800.870305 with promo code gcn

3013

02:01:22,390 --> 02:01:20,550

many medicines used to treat colds and

3014

02:01:24,390 --> 02:01:22,400

flu contain acetaminophen

3015

02:01:25,750 --> 02:01:24,400

a pain reliever and fever reducer found

3016

02:01:27,750 --> 02:01:25,760

in hundreds of over-the-counter and

3017

02:01:29,350 --> 02:01:27,760

prescription medicines but taking too

3018

02:01:31,189 --> 02:01:29,360

much or more than one medication

3019

02:01:33,189 --> 02:01:31,199

containing acetaminophen per day can

3020

02:01:34,790 --> 02:01:33,199

damage your liver so always read the

3021

02:01:36,550 --> 02:01:34,800

label and don't take acetaminophen if

3022

02:01:39,830 --> 02:01:36,560

you drink three or more alcoholic drinks

3023

02:01:42,390 --> 02:01:39,840

every day to learn more visit fda.gov

3024

02:01:43,910 --> 02:01:42,400

otc pain info a message from the u.s

3025

02:01:45,900 --> 02:01:43,920

department of health and human services

3026

02:01:50,390 --> 02:01:45,910

food and drug administration

3027

02:01:55,109 --> 02:01:52,629

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3028

02:01:58,629 --> 02:01:55,119

comment or question about the paracast

3029

02:02:01,910 --> 02:01:58,639

send it to news the paracast.com

3030

02:02:03,750 --> 02:02:01,920

that's news at theparacast.com

3031

02:02:06,149 --> 02:02:03,760

and don't forget to visit our famous

3032

02:02:10,470 --> 02:02:06,159

paracast community forums at

3033

02:02:15,589 --> 02:02:12,950

so chris o'brien went off for a doctor

3034

02:02:17,189 --> 02:02:15,599

visit this morning and we do hope he

3035

02:02:19,669 --> 02:02:17,199

gets more of a handle

3036

02:02:21,350 --> 02:02:19,679

on what's causing these ongoing lung

3037

02:02:23,510 --> 02:02:21,360

problems and we hope things will be

3038

02:02:25,830 --> 02:02:23,520

better we ask goggs makai

3039

02:02:29,589 --> 02:02:25,840

from his secret caverns

3040

02:02:31,270 --> 02:02:29,599

beneath the dero capes in scotland

3041

02:02:32,790 --> 02:02:31,280

to join us

3042

02:02:34,709 --> 02:02:32,800

right cogs

3043

02:02:37,910 --> 02:02:34,719

yeah there's a bit of an echo in here

3044

02:02:40,709 --> 02:02:37,920

down in the caverns caverns caverns

3045

02:02:42,790 --> 02:02:40,719

so are you the dero or are you the hero

3046

02:02:44,550 --> 02:02:42,800

no i'm the crazy guy that related the

3047

02:02:46,629 --> 02:02:44,560

story to palmer

3048

02:02:47,589 --> 02:02:46,639

you are the reincarnation of richard

3049

02:02:49,669 --> 02:02:47,599

shaver

3050

02:02:51,990 --> 02:02:49,679

yeah that's the guy his name slip with

3051

02:02:54,070 --> 02:02:52,000

me i i sort of i'm i'm getting too old

3052

02:02:56,149 --> 02:02:54,080

because names i'm just losing them all

3053

02:02:58,629 --> 02:02:56,159

the time but yeah richard shaver

3054

02:03:01,350 --> 02:02:58,639

and um ray palmer yeah that that's the

3055

02:03:03,430 --> 02:03:01,360

guy who would uh publish the stories

3056

02:03:05,830 --> 02:03:03,440

i've never actually read any of these

3057

02:03:07,830 --> 02:03:05,840

stories of the derozan terrors

3058

02:03:10,310 --> 02:03:07,840

i must do it someday they haven't

3059

02:03:12,629 --> 02:03:10,320

knocked on the walls of my uh cavern yet

3060

02:03:15,030 --> 02:03:12,639

so but if i keep an eye out next time

3061

02:03:17,750 --> 02:03:15,040

i'm on the magnetic train going over to

3062

02:03:19,830 --> 02:03:17,760

north carolina because lots of crazy

3063

02:03:22,070 --> 02:03:19,840

things are happening in north carolina

3064

02:03:23,830 --> 02:03:22,080

and by the way ray palmer is not the

3065

02:03:26,470 --> 02:03:23,840

character

3066

02:03:28,709 --> 02:03:26,480

on the tv show legends of tomorrow

3067

02:03:29,669 --> 02:03:28,719

played by former superman actor brandon

3068

02:03:31,430 --> 02:03:29,679

ralph

3069

02:03:33,189 --> 02:03:31,440

although actually he is because he was

3070

02:03:35,430 --> 02:03:33,199

named after the ray palmer you and i

3071

02:03:37,109 --> 02:03:35,440

know isn't that weird a comic book

3072

02:03:39,270 --> 02:03:37,119

character named after ray palmer it is

3073

02:03:41,430 --> 02:03:39,280

interesting it's a true story anyway

3074

02:03:43,589 --> 02:03:41,440

robert sparing does not care about comic

3075

02:03:44,870 --> 02:03:43,599

book characters or do you oh no not

3076

02:03:46,790 --> 02:03:44,880

really

3077

02:03:48,149 --> 02:03:46,800

just my ufo comic book collection from

3078

02:03:50,310 --> 02:03:48,159

when i was a kid

3079

02:03:53,030 --> 02:03:50,320

ufo comic book collection when you were

3080

02:03:55,430 --> 02:03:53,040

a kid what kind of comics tell us more

3081

02:03:57,109 --> 02:03:55,440

gold key comics had a series called uh

3082

02:03:58,950 --> 02:03:57,119

flying saucer

3083

02:04:01,669 --> 02:03:58,960

and they actually

3084

02:04:04,629 --> 02:04:01,679

uh and you can still get this on ebay uh

3085

02:04:06,709 --> 02:04:04,639

combined all of the comic books into one

3086

02:04:08,550 --> 02:04:06,719

huge comic book that you could buy and

3087

02:04:12,149 --> 02:04:08,560

it's pretty much the classic stories of

3088

02:04:15,589 --> 02:04:12,159

the 1950s and the 60s the 1948 green

3089

02:04:18,470 --> 02:04:15,599

fireballs over military installations um

3090

02:04:21,189 --> 02:04:18,480

the kin cross incident a lot of these

3091

02:04:23,350 --> 02:04:21,199

show up at the uh blackout of the

3092

02:04:25,189 --> 02:04:23,360

northeast in 1965.

3093

02:04:28,790 --> 02:04:25,199

they're just the classic stories of all

3094

02:04:31,510 --> 02:04:28,800

the old uh 1950s and 1960s uh ufo

3095

02:04:33,669 --> 02:04:31,520

stories now that you mention it

3096

02:04:35,510 --> 02:04:33,679

i definitely remember that

3097

02:04:38,870 --> 02:04:35,520

very dimly because you know as you get

3098

02:04:41,189 --> 02:04:38,880

older the memory dims and the orbs cause

3099

02:04:43,030 --> 02:04:41,199

things to fade away

3100

02:04:45,669 --> 02:04:43,040

guys we have any more questions

3101

02:04:47,910 --> 02:04:45,679

uh gina i think we've covered everything

3102

02:04:49,750 --> 02:04:47,920

already in the show that's um in the

3103

02:04:53,109 --> 02:04:49,760

questions that i haven't asked i was

3104

02:04:55,510 --> 02:04:53,119

gonna quickly um ask bob the comics that

3105

02:04:58,870 --> 02:04:55,520

you have these ufo comics would would

3106

02:05:00,870 --> 02:04:58,880

these editions be considered rare

3107

02:05:03,510 --> 02:05:00,880

no there's you can get plenty of them on

3108

02:05:04,950 --> 02:05:03,520

ebay uh they they roughly go for twelve

3109

02:05:06,390 --> 02:05:04,960

dollars a piece

3110

02:05:09,109 --> 02:05:06,400

yeah because

3111

02:05:11,830 --> 02:05:09,119

what i was going for was um

3112

02:05:13,830 --> 02:05:11,840

you know for anyone who does own any

3113

02:05:17,030 --> 02:05:13,840

kind of like a you know printed

3114

02:05:19,030 --> 02:05:17,040

literature to do with ufos from back in

3115

02:05:22,070 --> 02:05:19,040

the day and stuff any rare stuff i think

3116

02:05:24,470 --> 02:05:22,080

it's incumbent on people maybe to get

3117

02:05:26,709 --> 02:05:24,480

this stuff scanned and put online for

3118

02:05:30,470 --> 02:05:26,719

posterity because they're you know there

3119

02:05:31,750 --> 02:05:30,480

must be stuff out there um that's

3120

02:05:33,990 --> 02:05:31,760

you know it's not going to be around

3121

02:05:36,070 --> 02:05:34,000

forever and if if we don't get this this

3122

02:05:37,910 --> 02:05:36,080

stuff archived it'll be gone forever and

3123

02:05:38,629 --> 02:05:37,920

there must be a lot of gems out there

3124

02:05:39,830 --> 02:05:38,639

too

3125

02:05:42,149 --> 02:05:39,840

to see

3126

02:05:44,470 --> 02:05:42,159

oh i have some of ray palmer's flying

3127

02:05:46,470 --> 02:05:44,480

saucer magazines they're great they have

3128

02:05:48,950 --> 02:05:46,480

some wonderful stories in them they're

3129

02:05:50,629 --> 02:05:48,960

really worth preserving i'm going to ask

3130

02:05:52,870 --> 02:05:50,639

you a question here

3131

02:05:54,870 --> 02:05:52,880

or actually more of a request when you

3132

02:05:57,109 --> 02:05:54,880

go through your collection

3133

02:06:01,830 --> 02:05:57,119

of ray palmer's flying saucers look at

3134

02:06:05,350 --> 02:06:01,840

the issues from 1965 and 1966

3135

02:06:08,629 --> 02:06:05,360

okay where he has an article in there

3136

02:06:10,470 --> 02:06:08,639

entitled no investigations can actually

3137

02:06:13,510 --> 02:06:10,480

proceed

3138

02:06:16,950 --> 02:06:13,520

which stands for nightcap

3139

02:06:18,870 --> 02:06:16,960

read that story

3140

02:06:21,589 --> 02:06:18,880

i wonder who the author is

3141

02:06:23,990 --> 02:06:21,599

well palmer wrote this story

3142

02:06:27,189 --> 02:06:24,000

but it's about me and alan greenfield

3143

02:06:32,470 --> 02:06:30,709

and our encounter with nightcap and

3144

02:06:34,870 --> 02:06:32,480

richard hall

3145

02:06:36,390 --> 02:06:34,880

those were the j's

3146

02:06:38,709 --> 02:06:36,400

so you let us know this will ask

3147

02:06:40,229 --> 02:06:38,719

questions later you know before class is

3148

02:06:42,149 --> 02:06:40,239

dismissed

3149

02:06:45,910 --> 02:06:42,159

all right let's just move back to our

3150

02:06:47,830 --> 02:06:45,920

world of ufos here and our world of

3151

02:06:49,990 --> 02:06:47,840

orange warps i want to go back to the

3152

02:06:52,470 --> 02:06:50,000

concerns you have about mufon

3153

02:06:54,390 --> 02:06:52,480

now the fact that you are a field

3154

02:06:55,910 --> 02:06:54,400

investigator even if you have concerns

3155

02:06:58,149 --> 02:06:55,920

with the way they're investigating or

3156

02:07:00,870 --> 02:06:58,159

not investigating sightings do they

3157

02:07:02,709 --> 02:07:00,880

express any concerns about that to you

3158

02:07:04,149 --> 02:07:02,719

that you're not maybe in sync with their

3159

02:07:05,750 --> 02:07:04,159

philosophy

3160

02:07:07,910 --> 02:07:05,760

no i think that they're well aware that

3161

02:07:09,750 --> 02:07:07,920

they've been more of a warehouse than an

3162

02:07:12,470 --> 02:07:09,760

investigative unit which is why they

3163

02:07:16,149 --> 02:07:12,480

created a sat the special assignment

3164

02:07:19,510 --> 02:07:16,159

team which i'm part of uh we actually

3165

02:07:22,709 --> 02:07:19,520

send people two locations to investigate

3166

02:07:24,310 --> 02:07:22,719

and we try to give comprehensive reports

3167

02:07:27,030 --> 02:07:24,320

on it for the most part a field

3168

02:07:29,270 --> 02:07:27,040

investigator we get 10 000 reports a

3169

02:07:31,510 --> 02:07:29,280

year all right for the most part a lot

3170

02:07:33,270 --> 02:07:31,520

of them are mundane and they just do get

3171

02:07:34,790 --> 02:07:33,280

warehouse because there's only so much

3172

02:07:37,430 --> 02:07:34,800

information you can get out of somebody

3173

02:07:39,910 --> 02:07:37,440

that says i saw a ball of light in the

3174

02:07:42,229 --> 02:07:39,920

sky for two minutes and that's the

3175

02:07:44,149 --> 02:07:42,239

report so that's really not something

3176

02:07:46,550 --> 02:07:44,159

that you can investigate thoroughly

3177

02:07:49,350 --> 02:07:46,560

because there's not much to go on what

3178

02:07:51,189 --> 02:07:49,360

sat does is investigate the really

3179

02:07:53,030 --> 02:07:51,199

complex cases one of them that they're

3180

02:07:56,390 --> 02:07:53,040

doing right now

3181

02:07:58,550 --> 02:07:56,400

takes place in arkansas over a quartz

3182

02:08:00,870 --> 02:07:58,560

mine there have been an incredible

3183

02:08:03,109 --> 02:08:00,880

amount of orbs and beams of light

3184

02:08:04,589 --> 02:08:03,119

shooting up into the sky some people

3185

02:08:06,870 --> 02:08:04,599

would say that this is just

3186

02:08:09,350 --> 02:08:06,880

physioelectricity from the crushing of

3187

02:08:12,229 --> 02:08:09,360

courts which creates an electric spark

3188

02:08:15,109 --> 02:08:12,239

but there's just too much going on so

3189

02:08:17,270 --> 02:08:15,119

they're looking into earthquake zones

3190

02:08:19,510 --> 02:08:17,280

electromagnetic anomalies gravity

3191

02:08:20,790 --> 02:08:19,520

fluctuations in that area to see if they

3192

02:08:23,350 --> 02:08:20,800

can come up with some sort of

3193

02:08:26,390 --> 02:08:23,360

comprehensive theory as to what's

3194

02:08:29,910 --> 02:08:26,400

actually going on in arkansas at this um

3195

02:08:32,149 --> 02:08:29,920

quartz mine so yes mufon is aware of

3196

02:08:35,589 --> 02:08:32,159

their shortcomings and they are trying

3197

02:08:37,030 --> 02:08:35,599

to um overcome that warehousing only

3198

02:08:39,189 --> 02:08:37,040

phenomenon

3199

02:08:41,830 --> 02:08:39,199

bob at the beginning of the show you

3200

02:08:44,470 --> 02:08:41,840

mentioned briefly erling strand from the

3201

02:08:46,950 --> 02:08:44,480

hess darling project um

3202

02:08:49,510 --> 02:08:46,960

can you explain a bit more about his

3203

02:08:51,750 --> 02:08:49,520

interest in orbs or what what's been

3204

02:08:54,069 --> 02:08:51,760

happening over in hess allen in terms of

3205

02:08:56,550 --> 02:08:54,079

orbs i know i know some of the classic

3206

02:08:59,990 --> 02:08:56,560

photos and stuff are over there and it's

3207

02:09:02,069 --> 02:09:00,000

a long-running um monitoring project um

3208

02:09:03,830 --> 02:09:02,079

but but do you have any more information

3209

02:09:06,149 --> 02:09:03,840

specifically with orange jorbs and hair

3210

02:09:08,149 --> 02:09:06,159

stylin yeah i just pulled up my section

3211

02:09:10,149 --> 02:09:08,159

of i i have a spreadsheet that i uh not

3212

02:09:12,310 --> 02:09:10,159

a spreadsheet a powerpoint presentation

3213

02:09:16,470 --> 02:09:12,320

uh that i give sometimes and i have a

3214

02:09:20,310 --> 02:09:16,480

section on uh mr strand uh he believes

3215

02:09:24,950 --> 02:09:21,990

where is it

3216

02:09:27,669 --> 02:09:24,960

that their 95 thermal plasma is five

3217

02:09:30,629 --> 02:09:27,679

percent unknown solid objects the lights

3218

02:09:32,390 --> 02:09:30,639

emit long wave and low radio frequencies

3219

02:09:35,109 --> 02:09:32,400

they give off electromagnetic

3220

02:09:36,550 --> 02:09:35,119

wavelengths longer than the infrared

3221

02:09:38,629 --> 02:09:36,560

this is what i find most interesting

3222

02:09:41,109 --> 02:09:38,639

they're not single objects there are

3223

02:09:42,950 --> 02:09:41,119

many smaller components vibrating around

3224

02:09:46,149 --> 02:09:42,960

the common center it's almost as if

3225

02:09:48,470 --> 02:09:46,159

they're a colony the small balls eject

3226

02:09:50,229 --> 02:09:48,480

other balls which is a phenomenon that

3227

02:09:52,709 --> 02:09:50,239

we've seen with the experiments with

3228

02:09:55,350 --> 02:09:52,719

plasma that some scientists are doing

3229

02:09:58,709 --> 02:09:55,360

where it almost seems that these plasma

3230

02:10:00,790 --> 02:09:58,719

balls consciously are able to reproduce

3231

02:10:03,990 --> 02:10:00,800

which shows again some form of

3232

02:10:07,430 --> 02:10:04,000

intelligence their luminosity increases

3233

02:10:09,510 --> 02:10:07,440

because they increase in size and the

3234

02:10:12,310 --> 02:10:09,520

cause and physical mechanism of the

3235

02:10:14,870 --> 02:10:12,320

emitted radiation is unknown i spoke

3236

02:10:16,629 --> 02:10:14,880

with him at um the mufon conference two

3237

02:10:18,149 --> 02:10:16,639

years ago and

3238

02:10:20,870 --> 02:10:18,159

he said that they don't know what causes

3239

02:10:23,589 --> 02:10:20,880

the radiation so i've just had a thought

3240

02:10:25,589 --> 02:10:23,599

if there is plasma involved

3241

02:10:28,149 --> 02:10:25,599

goggs has a thought that he'll express

3242

02:10:38,390 --> 02:10:28,159

in our next segment with gene goggs and

3243

02:10:42,510 --> 02:10:41,589

thank you for listening to gcn

3244

02:10:46,950 --> 02:10:42,520

visit

3245

02:10:51,430 --> 02:10:49,109

hi this is ted anderson i'm here to tell

3246

02:10:53,430 --> 02:10:51,440

you about gcntelcare.com

3247

02:10:56,069 --> 02:10:53,440

a team of board certified doctors

3248

02:10:59,589 --> 02:10:56,079

assisting you 24 hours a day 7 days a

3249

02:11:01,830 --> 02:10:59,599

week 365 days a year within 15 minutes

3250

02:11:03,910 --> 02:11:01,840

of registration care your family can

3251
02:11:06,310 --> 02:11:03,920
afford revolutionizing the health care

3252
02:11:08,870 --> 02:11:06,320
industry virtual consulting providing

3253
02:11:11,109 --> 02:11:08,880
diagnosis of non-emergency medical

3254
02:11:13,990 --> 02:11:11,119
issues by phone or secure video on

3255
02:11:16,870 --> 02:11:14,000
computer or smart mobile devices gcn

3256
02:11:19,430 --> 02:11:16,880
telecare.com virtual care anywhere

3257
02:11:21,830 --> 02:11:19,440
hunters anglers campers and survivalists

3258
02:11:23,830 --> 02:11:21,840
get back to nature expand your horizons

3259
02:11:25,830 --> 02:11:23,840
with the highest quality most versatile

3260
02:11:28,550 --> 02:11:25,840
unique slingshots and sling bows on the

3261
02:11:30,470 --> 02:11:28,560
market at slingbow.com slingbow products

3262
02:11:32,950 --> 02:11:30,480
are compact and models start from just

3263
02:11:34,790 --> 02:11:32,960

17.98 they're perfect for your bug out

3264

02:11:36,470 --> 02:11:34,800

bag or storing in your vehicle give

3265

02:11:38,790 --> 02:11:36,480

yourself and your loved ones the

3266

02:11:41,109 --> 02:11:38,800

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

3267

02:11:43,189 --> 02:11:41,119

new frontier in archery and truly modern

3268

02:11:48,470 --> 02:11:43,199

twist on this primitive survival tool

3269

02:11:52,390 --> 02:11:50,550

think about this your community's aging

3270

02:11:54,310 --> 02:11:52,400

water infrastructure systems are very

3271

02:11:56,550 --> 02:11:54,320

likely to be contaminated with heavy

3272

02:11:58,709 --> 02:11:56,560

metals like lead disinfection chemicals

3273

02:12:00,629 --> 02:11:58,719

like ammonia chlorine and chloramines

3274

02:12:02,709 --> 02:12:00,639

and pharmaceuticals like statins pain

3275

02:12:04,310 --> 02:12:02,719

meds and antidepressants and no water

3276

02:12:06,229 --> 02:12:04,320

treatment plants are not equipped to

3277

02:12:07,990 --> 02:12:06,239

filter these pharmaceutical toxins out

3278

02:12:10,470 --> 02:12:08,000

protect your family's water supply with

3279

02:12:12,950 --> 02:12:10,480

the trusted big berkey water filter new

3280

02:12:14,950 --> 02:12:12,960

nsf epa certified lab tests show big

3281

02:12:18,229 --> 02:12:14,960

berkey water filters remove chloramines

3282

02:12:20,470 --> 02:12:18,239

pharmaceuticals bpa pesticides bacteria

3283

02:12:22,310 --> 02:12:20,480

and viruses all forms of fluoride and

3284

02:12:24,149 --> 02:12:22,320

much more big berkey water filters are

3285

02:12:25,910 --> 02:12:24,159

the original and most trusted on the

3286

02:12:28,149 --> 02:12:25,920

market the gold standard in water

3287

02:12:30,310 --> 02:12:28,159

purification and our filters last for

3288

02:12:32,470 --> 02:12:30,320

years at less than two cents per gallon

3289

02:12:34,870 --> 02:12:32,480

big berkey the one powerful enough to

3290

02:12:36,430 --> 02:12:34,880

purify stagnant pond water get your big

3291

02:12:39,069 --> 02:12:36,440

berkey today call

3292

02:12:41,149 --> 02:12:39,079

1-877-99 berkey or click

3293

02:12:44,470 --> 02:12:41,159

bigberkeywaterfilters.com that's

3294

02:12:46,830 --> 02:12:44,480

1-877-99 b-e-r-k-e-y big berkey water

3295

02:12:50,790 --> 02:12:46,840

filters for the love of clean

3296

02:12:54,390 --> 02:12:50,800

water for p150 p150 ga p150ny p150 okay

3297

02:12:55,990 --> 02:12:54,400

p150 tnc 250 ac250 ec 250q not available

3298

02:12:57,270 --> 02:12:56,000

in all states if new york or colorado

3299

02:12:58,470 --> 02:12:57,280

call for a similar offer what's the

3300

02:13:00,310 --> 02:12:58,480

scariest thing about going to the

3301

02:13:01,990 --> 02:13:00,320

dentist opening your mouth or opening

3302

02:13:03,750 --> 02:13:02,000

your wallet because just a simple

3303

02:13:05,189 --> 02:13:03,760

cleaning can cost a hundred dollars and

3304

02:13:06,950 --> 02:13:05,199

things like root canals can cost you

3305

02:13:08,870 --> 02:13:06,960

hundreds more if you don't have dental

3306

02:13:15,030 --> 02:13:08,880

insurance to help call physicians mutual

3307

02:13:17,750 --> 02:13:16,310

coverage this is 1-800-972-5856 dental

3308

02:13:19,750 --> 02:13:17,760

insurance that helps pay for checkups

3309

02:13:21,109 --> 02:13:19,760

right away so you can call today and get

3310

02:13:22,390 --> 02:13:21,119

your teeth cleaned tomorrow plus it

3311

02:13:24,069 --> 02:13:22,400

helps cover the more expensive

3312

02:13:25,990 --> 02:13:24,079

procedures you might need down the road

3313

02:13:27,910 --> 02:13:26,000

fillings crowns bridges even costly

3314

02:13:29,430 --> 02:13:27,920

dentures there's no deductible and no

3315

02:13:30,790 --> 02:13:29,440

annual maximum your acceptance is

3316

02:13:32,629 --> 02:13:30,800

guaranteed for one of these insurance

3317

02:13:34,470 --> 02:13:32,639

policies even if you're retired there

3318

02:13:36,310 --> 02:13:34,480

are no networks so you can choose any

3319

02:13:39,870 --> 02:13:36,320

dentist you'd like call now for a free

3320

02:13:57,030 --> 02:13:39,880

information kit with all the details

3321

02:14:01,270 --> 02:13:59,109

is why 1-800-972-5856 use pillpack

3322

02:14:03,350 --> 02:14:01,280

pillpack is an amazing online pharmacy

3323

02:14:05,270 --> 02:14:03,360

they package up all my diabetic meds and

3324

02:14:07,510 --> 02:14:05,280

testing supplies into daily doses and

3325

02:14:09,910 --> 02:14:07,520

send it to me every month automatically

3326

02:14:12,229 --> 02:14:09,920

all i do is pay my normal copay pillpack

3327

02:14:13,830 --> 02:14:12,239

does the rest i'm serious this is a free

3328

02:14:15,669 --> 02:14:13,840

service they don't even charge for

3329

02:14:17,109 --> 02:14:15,679

shipping pillpack handles all the

3330

02:14:18,390 --> 02:14:17,119

medical insurance stuff and even get

3331

02:14:20,229 --> 02:14:18,400

with my doctors for my other

3332

02:14:21,669 --> 02:14:20,239

prescriptions so i don't have to which

3333

02:14:23,750 --> 02:14:21,679

is good because that's the stuff i

3334

02:14:25,830 --> 02:14:23,760

forget but pill pack remembers

3335

02:14:28,069 --> 02:14:25,840

everything they even package up my daily

3336

02:14:29,589 --> 02:14:28,079

vitamins so i remember to take them too

3337

02:14:31,830 --> 02:14:29,599

if you're diabetic your meds and

3338

02:14:33,910 --> 02:14:31,840

supplies are life and death which means

3339

02:14:35,669 --> 02:14:33,920

you need pill pack call right now for

3340

02:14:37,589 --> 02:14:35,679

this free service you may even qualify

3341

02:14:39,589 --> 02:14:37,599

for twenty five dollars in free vitamins

3342

02:14:43,270 --> 02:14:39,599

eight hundred five six zero

3343

02:14:52,629 --> 02:14:43,280

one that's 800-560-7310

3344

02:14:57,189 --> 02:14:55,189

this is jerome clark author of the ufo

3345

02:15:00,150 --> 02:14:57,199

encyclopedia in other books you're

3346

02:15:10,310 --> 02:15:00,160

listening to the peercast

3347

02:15:15,030 --> 02:15:12,310

so just before we were about to end the

3348

02:15:17,030 --> 02:15:15,040

previous segment gog signaled he had

3349

02:15:18,950 --> 02:15:17,040

some observations to make about what

3350

02:15:22,870 --> 02:15:18,960

robert sparing was saying

3351
02:15:26,790 --> 02:15:22,880
cogs yeah it just struck me that plasma

3352
02:15:30,069 --> 02:15:26,800
is affected by magnetic fields

3353
02:15:32,709 --> 02:15:30,079
so i'm just wondering if there are any

3354
02:15:35,270 --> 02:15:32,719
uh cases that bob's aware of

3355
02:15:39,350 --> 02:15:35,280
where maybe orbs are seen

3356
02:15:43,030 --> 02:15:39,360
at the polls or in conjunction with um

3357
02:15:44,470 --> 02:15:43,040
the auroras borealis or australis

3358
02:15:46,790 --> 02:15:44,480
um or

3359
02:15:51,109 --> 02:15:46,800
just any other kind of um

3360
02:15:53,750 --> 02:15:51,119
generation of strong magnetic fields

3361
02:15:56,550 --> 02:15:53,760
well no not something like the aurora

3362
02:15:58,629 --> 02:15:56,560
borealis but two cases one in new jersey

3363
02:16:01,189 --> 02:15:58,639

where a woman came within 10 feet of an

3364

02:16:04,870 --> 02:16:01,199

orb and when we went out to investigate

3365

02:16:07,589 --> 02:16:04,880

where the orb was hovering it was over

3366

02:16:09,589 --> 02:16:07,599

a generator an electric thing in a green

3367

02:16:11,430 --> 02:16:09,599

box that was generating the power from

3368

02:16:14,229 --> 02:16:11,440

the street into her house so it seemed

3369

02:16:16,310 --> 02:16:14,239

like it was actually sapping energy from

3370

02:16:18,629 --> 02:16:16,320

this electrical box

3371

02:16:20,629 --> 02:16:18,639

microwaves we get a lot of cases where

3372

02:16:23,510 --> 02:16:20,639

orbs seem to change direction as they

3373

02:16:25,270 --> 02:16:23,520

fly around the microwave tower now the

3374

02:16:28,229 --> 02:16:25,280

thing that's interesting about plasmas

3375

02:16:30,390 --> 02:16:28,239

is that if they're not being cohesive by

3376

02:16:32,549 --> 02:16:30,400

some sort of internal mechanism which we

3377

02:16:34,709 --> 02:16:32,559

know nothing of they need to be held

3378

02:16:37,429 --> 02:16:34,719

together by some sort of field either a

3379

02:16:40,070 --> 02:16:37,439

microwave field or an electromagnetic

3380

02:16:42,870 --> 02:16:40,080

field there's nothing that we know of

3381

02:16:45,669 --> 02:16:42,880

apart from possibly microwave

3382

02:16:48,950 --> 02:16:45,679

towers that can actually create a field

3383

02:16:51,030 --> 02:16:48,960

strong enough to hold these entities in

3384

02:16:53,750 --> 02:16:51,040

place there simply just isn't enough

3385

02:16:57,110 --> 02:16:53,760

electromagnetic energy to hold a four

3386

02:17:01,110 --> 02:16:57,120

foot wide plasma ball together for an

3387

02:17:02,870 --> 02:17:01,120

hour so science is at a loss as to how

3388

02:17:04,469 --> 02:17:02,880

these plasma balls which should want to

3389

02:17:07,270 --> 02:17:04,479

revert to their natural state and

3390

02:17:11,429 --> 02:17:07,280

disappear can somehow last for up to an

3391

02:17:13,990 --> 02:17:11,439

hour i have a not a personal sighting of

3392

02:17:16,709 --> 02:17:14,000

ball lightning but very close family

3393

02:17:19,190 --> 02:17:16,719

friend a single mother with two teenage

3394

02:17:21,990 --> 02:17:19,200

daughters now the mother was a

3395

02:17:23,990 --> 02:17:22,000

pharmacist so she's a woman of

3396

02:17:25,910 --> 02:17:24,000

intelligence and hopefully some common

3397

02:17:27,669 --> 02:17:25,920

sense i i know her personally so i'm

3398

02:17:31,030 --> 02:17:27,679

going to say that

3399

02:17:33,030 --> 02:17:31,040

and so she lived in a a seaside

3400

02:17:35,750 --> 02:17:33,040

right next to the harbour

3401

02:17:37,509 --> 02:17:35,760

a coastal uh village town in the

3402

02:17:39,669 --> 02:17:37,519

northeast of scotland

3403

02:17:41,349 --> 02:17:39,679

and she told me about the experience

3404

02:17:43,349 --> 02:17:41,359

they had of ball lightning once they're

3405

02:17:45,669 --> 02:17:43,359

in their front sitting room which is

3406

02:17:46,870 --> 02:17:45,679

facing the sea i believe it was during

3407

02:17:49,429 --> 02:17:46,880

the day

3408

02:17:52,629 --> 02:17:49,439

but something that was perfectly

3409

02:17:56,389 --> 02:17:52,639

spherical about a foot in diameter or 12

3410

02:17:59,429 --> 02:17:56,399

inches in diameter that had that classic

3411

02:18:02,389 --> 02:17:59,439

kind of uh electric blue

3412

02:18:05,190 --> 02:18:02,399

kind of haze like almost a like a living

3413

02:18:06,469 --> 02:18:05,200

electricity color about it i believe she

3414

02:18:08,870 --> 02:18:06,479

said there were

3415

02:18:11,910 --> 02:18:08,880

other kind of colors about and

3416

02:18:13,830 --> 02:18:11,920

it came in through her window as if the

3417

02:18:15,910 --> 02:18:13,840

window wasn't there a bit like you know

3418

02:18:17,990 --> 02:18:15,920

in abductions they float through doors

3419

02:18:20,150 --> 02:18:18,000

or windows but it came in

3420

02:18:22,389 --> 02:18:20,160

kind of floated about there was nothing

3421

02:18:24,790 --> 02:18:22,399

in its behavior that screamed i'm an

3422

02:18:26,549 --> 02:18:24,800

intelligent probe or something to her

3423

02:18:29,990 --> 02:18:26,559

but it certainly didn't seem to be

3424

02:18:32,389 --> 02:18:30,000

affected by gravity or wind and it

3425

02:18:34,950 --> 02:18:32,399

seemed to bop about a bit just for maybe

3426

02:18:36,790 --> 02:18:34,960

around a minute which is 60 seconds

3427

02:18:38,389 --> 02:18:36,800

which actually having experience like

3428

02:18:40,309 --> 02:18:38,399

that 60 seconds

3429

02:18:43,030 --> 02:18:40,319

is quite a long time for something to be

3430

02:18:45,429 --> 02:18:43,040

up close and personal and i never forget

3431

02:18:48,870 --> 02:18:45,439

that she said that when it left it's

3432

02:18:51,830 --> 02:18:48,880

like it went out the television aerial

3433

02:18:54,309 --> 02:18:51,840

sockets so where the old style tv was

3434

02:18:56,389 --> 02:18:54,319

plugged into the wall with a lead which

3435

02:18:59,429 --> 02:18:56,399

would go up to the aerial on the roof

3436

02:19:01,910 --> 02:18:59,439

she said it kind of went out the wall at

3437

02:19:04,709 --> 02:19:01,920

that point kind of collapsing i believe

3438

02:19:07,270 --> 02:19:04,719

on itself as if that point in the wall

3439

02:19:10,309 --> 02:19:07,280

where the receiver cable was as if it

3440

02:19:12,469 --> 02:19:10,319

was some kind of focus or

3441

02:19:13,990 --> 02:19:12,479

sink or whatever

3442

02:19:15,830 --> 02:19:14,000

so they were stunned and they didn't

3443

02:19:17,429 --> 02:19:15,840

know what that was i'm not even sure if

3444

02:19:19,270 --> 02:19:17,439

they'd heard of ball lightning before

3445

02:19:20,549 --> 02:19:19,280

this would have been in the early 90s i

3446

02:19:23,750 --> 02:19:20,559

believe

3447

02:19:27,270 --> 02:19:23,760

so they called out the electricity board

3448

02:19:29,190 --> 02:19:27,280

and i believe maybe even a tv repairman

3449

02:19:32,230 --> 02:19:29,200

because because it seemed to have this

3450

02:19:35,110 --> 02:19:32,240

interaction with a part of the tv setup

3451
02:19:36,709 --> 02:19:35,120
and the the guy from the electric board

3452
02:19:40,389 --> 02:19:36,719
said well there's there's nothing wrong

3453
02:19:42,549 --> 02:19:40,399
with the electricity wiring in your home

3454
02:19:45,349 --> 02:19:42,559
uh he didn't have any professional

3455
02:19:47,830 --> 02:19:45,359
experience of that but he did mention

3456
02:19:49,270 --> 02:19:47,840
something about in the you know

3457
02:19:52,070 --> 02:19:49,280
large-scale

3458
02:19:54,550 --> 02:19:52,080
electricity generation and grid

3459
02:19:57,110 --> 02:19:54,560
that kind of industry he says that there

3460
02:19:59,910 --> 02:19:57,120
are kind of urban myths if you like or

3461
02:20:02,469 --> 02:19:59,920
or just tales with no evidence about

3462
02:20:04,550 --> 02:20:02,479
such things being reported before

3463
02:20:06,550 --> 02:20:04,560

it wasn't a completely new concept to

3464

02:20:08,309 --> 02:20:06,560

that guy but he didn't have any

3465

02:20:10,469 --> 02:20:08,319

information or any explanation

3466

02:20:12,950 --> 02:20:10,479

whatsoever there's a book from like the

3467

02:20:15,030 --> 02:20:12,960

19th early 1960s that scientifically

3468

02:20:16,309 --> 02:20:15,040

investigated ball lightning at the time

3469

02:20:18,469 --> 02:20:16,319

and we know much more about ball

3470

02:20:20,710 --> 02:20:18,479

lightning now than we used to at one

3471

02:20:23,030 --> 02:20:20,720

time they said ball lightning wasn't

3472

02:20:24,870 --> 02:20:23,040

real meteorites they didn't believe

3473

02:20:27,030 --> 02:20:24,880

until 200 years ago that meteorites

3474

02:20:29,830 --> 02:20:27,040

that's that rocks fell from the sky sure

3475

02:20:31,830 --> 02:20:29,840

that's true but ball lightning usually

3476

02:20:33,990 --> 02:20:31,840

happens with thunderstorms it usually is

3477

02:20:36,870 --> 02:20:34,000

small like 12 inches whereas orbs are

3478

02:20:39,110 --> 02:20:36,880

larger orbs never go into houses ball

3479

02:20:41,429 --> 02:20:39,120

lightnings come out of people's ovens

3480

02:20:43,990 --> 02:20:41,439

they come out of people's sink drains

3481

02:20:46,710 --> 02:20:44,000

they go through windows they travel

3482

02:20:48,550 --> 02:20:46,720

along power lines or lightning they

3483

02:20:49,910 --> 02:20:48,560

believe is made out of silica

3484

02:20:52,150 --> 02:20:49,920

nanoparticles that have become

3485

02:20:54,389 --> 02:20:52,160

plasmalized when lightning hits the

3486

02:20:57,190 --> 02:20:54,399

ground it strikes dirt and dirt is

3487

02:20:59,270 --> 02:20:57,200

mostly silica and when the dust of the

3488

02:21:01,750 --> 02:20:59,280

silica goes up in the air in an

3489

02:21:03,910 --> 02:21:01,760

electrical field it turns into a plasma

3490

02:21:06,550 --> 02:21:03,920

and creates these short-lived ball

3491

02:21:09,030 --> 02:21:06,560

lightning balls very rarely do they live

3492

02:21:12,230 --> 02:21:09,040

past one minute and frequently they

3493

02:21:13,830 --> 02:21:12,240

explode at the end of their life span

3494

02:21:17,190 --> 02:21:13,840

but it's definitely

3495

02:21:20,150 --> 02:21:17,200

a different phenomenon than orange orbs

3496

02:21:23,349 --> 02:21:20,160

but they both may be plasmas now the

3497

02:21:25,750 --> 02:21:23,359

only time i've seen anything purporting

3498

02:21:26,870 --> 02:21:25,760

to be artificially created ball

3499

02:21:29,830 --> 02:21:26,880

lightning

3500

02:21:32,790 --> 02:21:29,840

was probably 15 to 20 years ago

3501

02:21:34,630 --> 02:21:32,800

by some scientists or other engineer

3502

02:21:36,070 --> 02:21:34,640

well all i remember about it was there

3503

02:21:39,750 --> 02:21:36,080

was definitely

3504

02:21:42,389 --> 02:21:39,760

high voltage was involved a metal tray

3505

02:21:44,070 --> 02:21:42,399

possibly some gas or as you're seeing

3506

02:21:47,110 --> 02:21:44,080

particulates i don't know if it was

3507

02:21:49,830 --> 02:21:47,120

silica fine silica particles

3508

02:21:51,750 --> 02:21:49,840

but it was admitted by this person that

3509

02:21:53,990 --> 02:21:51,760

was doing the recreation trying to

3510

02:21:56,550 --> 02:21:54,000

explain ball lightning because we're

3511

02:21:58,870 --> 02:21:56,560

still definitely in the period then as

3512

02:22:01,349 --> 02:21:58,880

gene was alluding to when it wasn't even

3513

02:22:03,190 --> 02:22:01,359

accepted as definitely being a reality

3514

02:22:05,990 --> 02:22:03,200

but i remember seeing what he was

3515

02:22:08,950 --> 02:22:06,000

creating was very short-lived and maybe

3516

02:22:11,590 --> 02:22:08,960

only an inch in diameter at most do you

3517

02:22:13,910 --> 02:22:11,600

know if there's ever been any attempt to

3518

02:22:16,870 --> 02:22:13,920

recreate ball lightning artificially

3519

02:22:19,349 --> 02:22:16,880

that's got anywhere near the scale of

3520

02:22:21,750 --> 02:22:19,359

what's reported in the natural world

3521

02:22:23,830 --> 02:22:21,760

uh yes as a matter of fact sometimes

3522

02:22:26,230 --> 02:22:23,840

they're called complex space charge

3523

02:22:29,349 --> 02:22:26,240

configurations cscs

3524

02:22:31,590 --> 02:22:29,359

and in 2003 there was an experiment done

3525

02:22:34,309 --> 02:22:31,600

where they actually got lightning balls

3526

02:22:35,830 --> 02:22:34,319

in a field to reproduce on my website it

3527

02:22:37,830 --> 02:22:35,840

is the top

3528

02:22:40,070 --> 02:22:37,840

article on my website right now there's

3529

02:22:42,309 --> 02:22:40,080

even a video associated with it i can't

3530

02:22:45,030 --> 02:22:42,319

recall the gentleman's name but it was

3531

02:22:48,389 --> 02:22:45,040

at kuza university in romania the study

3532

02:22:50,070 --> 02:22:48,399

was done and it was in 2003 and there's

3533

02:22:53,670 --> 02:22:50,080

a very detailed article about it on my

3534

02:22:55,030 --> 02:22:53,680

website and a video uh so yes they have

3535

02:22:57,510 --> 02:22:55,040

continued to do

3536

02:22:59,590 --> 02:22:57,520

experiments with plasma balls plasma

3537

02:23:02,150 --> 02:22:59,600

balls can be held indefinitely in like a

3538

02:23:04,550 --> 02:23:02,160

microwave oven if you have the microwave

3539

02:23:06,710 --> 02:23:04,560

field going on i'm looking at the photos

3540

02:23:09,429 --> 02:23:06,720

just now on the website so these bright

3541

02:23:11,590 --> 02:23:09,439

circular white parts is this the

3542

02:23:14,150 --> 02:23:11,600

the ball lightning yes and that's it

3543

02:23:17,270 --> 02:23:14,160

actually reproducing itself

3544

02:23:19,110 --> 02:23:17,280

yeah yeah and what's the scale there how

3545

02:23:20,389 --> 02:23:19,120

large is that is that a human sitting

3546

02:23:22,469 --> 02:23:20,399

down or is that just something yes

3547

02:23:25,110 --> 02:23:22,479

that's that's a human i believe it's a

3548

02:23:27,670 --> 02:23:25,120

human yes the average plasma ball is

3549

02:23:29,349 --> 02:23:27,680

about four feet that's the majority of

3550

02:23:31,590 --> 02:23:29,359

reports that we get they average about

3551

02:23:33,750 --> 02:23:31,600

four feet but i mean people have have

3552

02:23:36,230 --> 02:23:33,760

said that they've seen them as small as

3553

02:23:39,190 --> 02:23:36,240

a marble and people have reported that

3554

02:23:41,910 --> 02:23:39,200

it was an 800 foot orange or beaming

3555

02:23:45,990 --> 02:23:41,920

light down onto my house so as far as we

3556

02:23:48,389 --> 02:23:46,000

can tell they could come in any size

3557

02:23:51,349 --> 02:23:48,399

the way bob i just love how your website

3558

02:23:53,349 --> 02:23:51,359

says this website seeks to provide only

3559

02:23:57,590 --> 02:23:53,359

serious and theoretical accounts for

3560

02:23:59,110 --> 02:23:57,600

ufos we only offer serious articles

3561

02:24:00,469 --> 02:23:59,120

yes well thank you very much yeah

3562

02:24:03,429 --> 02:24:00,479

absolutely it's good that you say that

3563

02:24:05,270 --> 02:24:03,439

because we know just how full of crap

3564

02:24:08,070 --> 02:24:05,280

this subject actually has in the

3565

02:24:09,910 --> 02:24:08,080

internet right

3566

02:24:11,830 --> 02:24:09,920

i've read a lot of the articles myself

3567

02:24:13,510 --> 02:24:11,840

um the other head article that i have up

3568

02:24:16,389 --> 02:24:13,520

there right now is the helicopters

3569

02:24:19,190 --> 02:24:16,399

chasing drones and i actually give the

3570

02:24:21,190 --> 02:24:19,200

mufon cases and give the actual text

3571

02:24:22,950 --> 02:24:21,200

from the mufon cases so you're you're

3572

02:24:24,870 --> 02:24:22,960

reading the people's words this isn't

3573

02:24:27,349 --> 02:24:24,880

made-up stuff this is what people are

3574

02:24:29,190 --> 02:24:27,359

actually seeing you know our guest

3575

02:24:38,230 --> 02:24:29,200

co-host is goggs mackay i'm gene

3576

02:24:42,670 --> 02:24:41,750

you are listening to gcn

3577

02:24:44,150 --> 02:24:42,680

visit

3578

02:24:46,790 --> 02:24:44,160

gcnlive.com today

3579

02:24:49,190 --> 02:24:46,800

[Music]

3580

02:24:52,469 --> 02:24:49,200

we also have swag you know we have all

3581

02:24:55,110 --> 02:24:52,479

these exclusive power cast things that

3582

02:24:56,389 --> 02:24:55,120

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

3583

02:24:59,750 --> 02:24:56,399

so different items

3584

02:25:03,510 --> 02:24:59,760

and entails t-shirts sleeves for

3585

02:25:06,550 --> 02:25:03,520

notebook computers ipad cases mouse pads

3586

02:25:08,469 --> 02:25:06,560

the power cast jumbo tote bag all sorts

3587

02:25:11,110 --> 02:25:08,479

of t-shirts and jackets and stuff like

3588

02:25:13,670 --> 02:25:11,120

that for men and women we have a power

3589

02:25:17,790 --> 02:25:13,680

cast aluminum water bottle all this

3590

02:25:22,389 --> 02:25:19,750

store.thepowercast.com what makes it

3591

02:25:25,270 --> 02:25:22,399

special is that the items are the best

3592

02:25:27,030 --> 02:25:25,280

quality a great t-shirts fabrics and

3593

02:25:28,230 --> 02:25:27,040

they have our official logo on them

3594

02:25:31,429 --> 02:25:28,240

that's what makes them special in

3595

02:25:33,910 --> 02:25:31,439

multiple sizes and colors we even have

3596

02:25:36,389 --> 02:25:33,920

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

3597

02:25:39,030 --> 02:25:36,399

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

3598

02:25:41,349 --> 02:25:39,040

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

3599

02:25:44,070 --> 02:25:41,359

that's the swag from the power cast you

3600

02:25:46,469 --> 02:25:44,080

go to store.thepowercast.com

3601
02:25:49,110 --> 02:25:46,479
stop by and take a shopping tour

3602
02:25:50,710 --> 02:25:49,120
lifetime graze 100 grass-fed beef has

3603
02:25:52,469 --> 02:25:50,720
the health benefits you seek when

3604
02:25:54,230 --> 02:25:52,479
compared to conventional beef it offers

3605
02:25:56,230 --> 02:25:54,240
good fats while virtually eliminating

3606
02:25:58,230 --> 02:25:56,240
the bad that's the result of cattle who

3607
02:26:00,630 --> 02:25:58,240
never eat grain ever rich in

3608
02:26:03,349 --> 02:26:00,640
antioxidants including vitamin e c beta

3609
02:26:05,349 --> 02:26:03,359
carotene and cla no artificial hormones

3610
02:26:07,750 --> 02:26:05,359
antibiotics or other drugs for all our

3611
02:26:10,469 --> 02:26:07,760
fresh non-cooked products with only 100

3612
02:26:12,550 --> 02:26:10,479
grass-fed beef go to midasresources.com

3613
02:26:14,950 --> 02:26:12,560

use voucher code gcn to get 30 off your

3614

02:26:16,389 --> 02:26:14,960

order midasresources.com or find us on

3615

02:26:18,630 --> 02:26:16,399

facebook

3616

02:26:20,870 --> 02:26:18,640

water is the single most important thing

3617

02:26:23,190 --> 02:26:20,880

your body needs so you want to be sure

3618

02:26:25,990 --> 02:26:23,200

it's the best for you and your family

3619

02:26:28,309 --> 02:26:26,000

since 2005 thousands have depended on

3620

02:26:30,389 --> 02:26:28,319

berkey purified water the berkey guy

3621

02:26:33,030 --> 02:26:30,399

provides the lowest priced filtration

3622

02:26:35,910 --> 02:26:33,040

systems in every size for incredibly

3623

02:26:38,309 --> 02:26:35,920

delicious water now and in an emergency

3624

02:26:48,710 --> 02:26:38,319

get to go berkey dot com or call

3625

02:26:53,349 --> 02:26:51,349

cancer categorizes over 100 diseases

3626
02:26:55,910 --> 02:26:53,359
though we do not diagnose treat or cure

3627
02:26:58,070 --> 02:26:55,920
cancer gcn team is offering the clemson

3628
02:27:00,870 --> 02:26:58,080
university study where there was up to a

3629
02:27:02,630 --> 02:27:00,880
95 reduction in cancerous cells when

3630
02:27:05,030 --> 02:27:02,640
exposed to a plant-derived mineral

3631
02:27:06,950 --> 02:27:05,040
supplement if you or a loved one are

3632
02:27:09,750 --> 02:27:06,960
searching for answers to this horrifying

3633
02:27:12,710 --> 02:27:09,760
disease come to gcnteam.com or call

3634
02:27:14,950 --> 02:27:12,720
877-878-4203

3635
02:27:18,389 --> 02:27:14,960
we'll email you a copy for free that's

3636
02:27:22,550 --> 02:27:20,469
have you racked up more than ten

3637
02:27:24,790 --> 02:27:22,560
thousand dollars in credit card debt are

3638
02:27:27,030 --> 02:27:24,800

you barely getting by making minimum

3639

02:27:28,950 --> 02:27:27,040

payments you should know the credit card

3640

02:27:31,190 --> 02:27:28,960

companies are tricking you into thinking

3641

02:27:32,790 --> 02:27:31,200

there's no way out credit card companies

3642

02:27:35,429 --> 02:27:32,800

would rather you didn't know that there

3643

02:27:37,429 --> 02:27:35,439

are ways you can become debt free and

3644

02:27:39,510 --> 02:27:37,439

you don't have to pay the entire amount

3645

02:27:41,030 --> 02:27:39,520

you owe there are debt relief programs

3646

02:27:43,429 --> 02:27:41,040

that help people like you escape

3647

02:27:45,510 --> 02:27:43,439

overwhelming credit card debt national

3648

02:27:47,590 --> 02:27:45,520

debt relief has helped tens of thousands

3649

02:27:50,469 --> 02:27:47,600

of people just like you reduce more than

3650

02:27:52,230 --> 02:27:50,479

500 million dollars of debt national

3651
02:27:53,830 --> 02:27:52,240
debt relief has helped so many people

3652
02:27:55,830 --> 02:27:53,840
they're a plus rated by the better

3653
02:27:57,990 --> 02:27:55,840
business bureau you don't have to

3654
02:28:00,309 --> 02:27:58,000
declare bankruptcy or take out a

3655
02:28:02,469 --> 02:28:00,319
consolidation loan you have the right to

3656
02:28:04,870 --> 02:28:02,479
settle your debt for a mere fraction of

3657
02:28:07,590 --> 02:28:04,880
what you owe reduce a large portion of

3658
02:28:11,030 --> 02:28:07,600
your debt now call national debt relief

3659
02:28:17,990 --> 02:28:14,070
800-314-7417

3660
02:28:21,190 --> 02:28:19,830
imagine what it's like to be active your

3661
02:28:23,670 --> 02:28:21,200
whole life and then find out you're

3662
02:28:26,550 --> 02:28:23,680
going blind i have age-related macular

3663
02:28:28,710 --> 02:28:26,560

degeneration or amd as a wife mother and

3664

02:28:30,309 --> 02:28:28,720

grandmother my site is precious to me so

3665

02:28:32,469 --> 02:28:30,319

i was relieved to find that treatments

3666

02:28:34,150 --> 02:28:32,479

for some forms of amd are available and

3667

02:28:35,830 --> 02:28:34,160

research for additional treatments is

3668

02:28:38,309 --> 02:28:35,840

underway call the foundation fighting

3669

02:28:40,710 --> 02:28:38,319

blindness today at 1-800 blindness for a

3670

02:28:43,190 --> 02:28:40,720

free packet on reversing or managing amd

3671

02:28:44,550 --> 02:28:43,200

or go to the website fightblindness.org

3672

02:28:53,990 --> 02:28:44,560

where i found so much helpful

3673

02:28:58,790 --> 02:28:56,710

this is marie d jones the author of this

3674

02:29:01,429 --> 02:28:58,800

book is from the future

3675

02:29:12,710 --> 02:29:01,439

and you are listening to the paracast

3676

02:29:18,790 --> 02:29:15,429

this is our final segment of our

3677

02:29:19,990 --> 02:29:18,800

visit with robert sparing talking mostly

3678

02:29:23,110 --> 02:29:20,000

about

3679

02:29:25,750 --> 02:29:23,120

orange orbs fascinating cases

3680

02:29:27,750 --> 02:29:25,760

possible signs of intelligent control

3681

02:29:28,950 --> 02:29:27,760

and we look at the other possibilities

3682

02:29:32,309 --> 02:29:28,960

here about

3683

02:29:34,790 --> 02:29:32,319

living ufos and is it at all possible

3684

02:29:37,349 --> 02:29:34,800

here that one explanation is that

3685

02:29:39,830 --> 02:29:37,359

there just happen to be different types

3686

02:29:42,070 --> 02:29:39,840

of life forms that exist on earth and

3687

02:29:45,590 --> 02:29:42,080

because they don't appear to be

3688

02:29:46,469 --> 02:29:45,600

the kind of forms we recognize animal

3689

02:29:48,469 --> 02:29:46,479

fish

3690

02:29:50,790 --> 02:29:48,479

whatever human

3691

02:29:53,030 --> 02:29:50,800

that we just don't understand them and

3692

02:29:55,070 --> 02:29:53,040

maybe that's what it's all about if you

3693

02:29:57,190 --> 02:29:55,080

look at nature i mean we have

3694

02:29:59,590 --> 02:29:57,200

bioluminescence we have creatures that

3695

02:30:02,710 --> 02:29:59,600

glow in the dark we have all sorts of

3696

02:30:04,870 --> 02:30:02,720

bizarre life forms who's to say that

3697

02:30:08,150 --> 02:30:04,880

plasma balls can't

3698

02:30:10,469 --> 02:30:08,160

form some sort of cohesive intelligent

3699

02:30:12,550 --> 02:30:10,479

system and be considered a life form

3700

02:30:14,790 --> 02:30:12,560

just because it's not a plant or an

3701

02:30:17,510 --> 02:30:14,800

animal why can't there be other forms of

3702

02:30:19,670 --> 02:30:17,520

life maybe orbs are the predominant form

3703

02:30:21,270 --> 02:30:19,680

of life on another planet you know maybe

3704

02:30:23,750 --> 02:30:21,280

they're the predominant form of life

3705

02:30:27,270 --> 02:30:23,760

throughout the universe you know maybe

3706

02:30:29,110 --> 02:30:27,280

they're so common everywhere that they

3707

02:30:31,270 --> 02:30:29,120

should be considered you know one of the

3708

02:30:33,590 --> 02:30:31,280

most plentiful life forms in the

3709

02:30:34,469 --> 02:30:33,600

universe in other words there's just a

3710

02:30:36,710 --> 02:30:34,479

lot

3711

02:30:39,349 --> 02:30:36,720

that we don't understand about life and

3712

02:30:41,110 --> 02:30:39,359

we certainly can't imagine what

3713

02:30:43,670 --> 02:30:41,120

life form would gain

3714

02:30:46,070 --> 02:30:43,680

prominence on another planet we know

3715

02:30:48,950 --> 02:30:46,080

from science that there appear to be

3716

02:30:50,710 --> 02:30:48,960

earth-like planets that we found

3717

02:30:53,910 --> 02:30:50,720

we're going to be putting up new

3718

02:30:56,870 --> 02:30:53,920

telescopes that might help us check in

3719

02:30:58,389 --> 02:30:56,880

more detail the atmospheric composition

3720

02:31:00,710 --> 02:30:58,399

of some of those planets to at least

3721

02:31:03,429 --> 02:31:00,720

tell us if they have the potential to

3722

02:31:05,990 --> 02:31:03,439

support life as we know it but that

3723

02:31:07,990 --> 02:31:06,000

doesn't mean humans live there and if

3724

02:31:10,550 --> 02:31:08,000

there are intelligent species that have

3725

02:31:12,389 --> 02:31:10,560

perfected space travel it doesn't mean

3726

02:31:13,270 --> 02:31:12,399

we'd even understand who and what they

3727

02:31:16,710 --> 02:31:13,280

were

3728

02:31:18,950 --> 02:31:16,720

and plasmas are the most common form of

3729

02:31:21,030 --> 02:31:18,960

matter in the universe

3730

02:31:24,150 --> 02:31:21,040

just to let you in on it

3731

02:31:28,070 --> 02:31:24,160

okay so the attack of the living plasmas

3732

02:31:29,510 --> 02:31:28,080

from zeta reticuli uh could be who knows

3733

02:31:30,550 --> 02:31:29,520

where do you go from here with your

3734

02:31:32,389 --> 02:31:30,560

research

3735

02:31:36,230 --> 02:31:32,399

obviously you've collected tons and tons

3736

02:31:38,870 --> 02:31:36,240

of stories tons of reports any way to

3737

02:31:40,790 --> 02:31:38,880

begin to put them in a cohesive whole to

3738

02:31:43,110 --> 02:31:40,800

get a really really good picture of what

3739

02:31:45,110 --> 02:31:43,120

might be involved with these orbs yes

3740

02:31:47,510 --> 02:31:45,120

i'm looking at my spreadsheet now i look

3741

02:31:49,590 --> 02:31:47,520

at things like duration number of orbs

3742

02:31:51,270 --> 02:31:49,600

in the sighting their primary color

3743

02:31:53,750 --> 02:31:51,280

whether they're attracted to fireworks

3744

02:31:55,830 --> 02:31:53,760

whether they merge or separate what the

3745

02:31:58,070 --> 02:31:55,840

weather conditions are what the wind

3746

02:32:00,389 --> 02:31:58,080

speed is in wind direction as compared

3747

02:32:02,550 --> 02:32:00,399

to the orb direction whether following

3748

02:32:05,429 --> 02:32:02,560

horizontal or vertical paths whether

3749

02:32:08,230 --> 02:32:05,439

they have people report sounds smells

3750

02:32:11,030 --> 02:32:08,240

close encounters estimated altitude

3751
02:32:13,590 --> 02:32:11,040
geometric patterns rays of light emitted

3752
02:32:16,230 --> 02:32:13,600
sonic booms emitted technologically

3753
02:32:19,990 --> 02:32:16,240
unbelievable maneuvers and basically i'm

3754
02:32:22,389 --> 02:32:20,000
going to take all of these 600 cases and

3755
02:32:25,190 --> 02:32:22,399
work out the percentages of what these

3756
02:32:27,990 --> 02:32:25,200
behaviors are and anything over 50

3757
02:32:30,550 --> 02:32:28,000
percent we're gonna look at closely to

3758
02:32:33,750 --> 02:32:30,560
see if we can come up with any sort of

3759
02:32:37,429 --> 02:32:33,760
theory as to what they are but my matrix

3760
02:32:38,710 --> 02:32:37,439
is huge on excel right now with all the

3761
02:32:40,309 --> 02:32:38,720
information i have whether it is

3762
02:32:42,150 --> 02:32:40,319
photographic evidence whether there's

3763
02:32:44,950 --> 02:32:42,160

evidence of telepathy what their

3764

02:32:46,790 --> 02:32:44,960

apparent sizes what their actual sizes

3765

02:32:48,389 --> 02:32:46,800

uh whether they have a bell-shaped

3766

02:32:50,710 --> 02:32:48,399

membrane around them which is another

3767

02:32:52,389 --> 02:32:50,720

characteristic of some orbs that people

3768

02:32:55,270 --> 02:32:52,399

see when they're close up so we're going

3769

02:32:57,750 --> 02:32:55,280

to take all of this information and

3770

02:32:59,830 --> 02:32:57,760

bring it down to something that can be

3771

02:33:01,590 --> 02:32:59,840

reported on and then basically i figure

3772

02:33:02,469 --> 02:33:01,600

it's going to take me another year to do

3773

02:33:04,469 --> 02:33:02,479

this

3774

02:33:06,870 --> 02:33:04,479

what is your work background when you're

3775

02:33:09,510 --> 02:33:06,880

not following orbs i worked for a

3776
02:33:11,110 --> 02:33:09,520
railroad for 31 years i've done a number

3777
02:33:13,429 --> 02:33:11,120
of things i've been a rail traffic

3778
02:33:16,070 --> 02:33:13,439
controller i've been a rail engineer

3779
02:33:17,910 --> 02:33:16,080
driving the train um i spent 10 years in

3780
02:33:19,910 --> 02:33:17,920
management three is a safety

3781
02:33:23,590 --> 02:33:19,920
investigator investigating railroad

3782
02:33:25,030 --> 02:33:23,600
accidents on seven years doing budgets i

3783
02:33:27,270 --> 02:33:25,040
actually work for the port authority of

3784
02:33:29,429 --> 02:33:27,280
new york and new jersey i used to do

3785
02:33:32,070 --> 02:33:29,439
statistical analysis cost savings

3786
02:33:34,309 --> 02:33:32,080
analysis i was in charge of a 21 million

3787
02:33:35,910 --> 02:33:34,319
dollar budget and i've been there for 31

3788
02:33:37,830 --> 02:33:35,920

years i'm a graduate of fordham

3789

02:33:40,550 --> 02:33:37,840

university uh with a ba in

3790

02:33:42,150 --> 02:33:40,560

communications and a lifelong interest

3791

02:33:43,910 --> 02:33:42,160

in ufos

3792

02:33:46,630 --> 02:33:43,920

and certainly you seem to know how to

3793

02:33:48,710 --> 02:33:46,640

handle statistics yes i love statistics

3794

02:33:50,870 --> 02:33:48,720

i could look at numbers all night long

3795

02:33:54,150 --> 02:33:50,880

when i put these into the computer uh

3796

02:33:55,990 --> 02:33:54,160

taking each individual report reading it

3797

02:33:57,990 --> 02:33:56,000

boiling down the info and putting it

3798

02:33:59,750 --> 02:33:58,000

into uh some sort of comprehensible

3799

02:34:02,670 --> 02:33:59,760

understanding way

3800

02:34:05,190 --> 02:34:02,680

would you agree with me then that the

3801

02:34:08,630 --> 02:34:05,200

statistical studies

3802

02:34:11,349 --> 02:34:08,640

the databases from mufon and say the

3803

02:34:13,910 --> 02:34:11,359

national ufo reporting center that

3804

02:34:16,550 --> 02:34:13,920

things like this ought to be merged so

3805

02:34:19,830 --> 02:34:16,560

we have a single data point what there's

3806

02:34:24,150 --> 02:34:19,840

so many is the the ufo cat there's the

3807

02:34:26,870 --> 02:34:24,160

kufos database there's mufon there's um

3808

02:34:28,790 --> 02:34:26,880

the new fork database they all contain

3809

02:34:31,110 --> 02:34:28,800

different information and it's very hard

3810

02:34:33,510 --> 02:34:31,120

to merge them even isaac coy is getting

3811

02:34:34,790 --> 02:34:33,520

another database from somebody i can't

3812

02:34:36,790 --> 02:34:34,800

remember his name

3813

02:34:39,750 --> 02:34:36,800

but um the fields are different it would

3814

02:34:42,070 --> 02:34:39,760

be a monumental task to merge all of

3815

02:34:43,429 --> 02:34:42,080

these databases and some databases are

3816

02:34:45,990 --> 02:34:43,439

better than others

3817

02:34:48,870 --> 02:34:46,000

new forks database is much larger than

3818

02:34:51,910 --> 02:34:48,880

mufon's but mufon's contains many more

3819

02:34:54,389 --> 02:34:51,920

fields than new forks information and

3820

02:34:55,910 --> 02:34:54,399

some of the um older databases from

3821

02:34:57,670 --> 02:34:55,920

kufos and such

3822

02:35:00,150 --> 02:34:57,680

contain totally different fields that

3823

02:35:02,710 --> 02:35:00,160

don't match anything that mufon has so

3824

02:35:05,030 --> 02:35:02,720

would really be a major undertaking and

3825

02:35:06,790 --> 02:35:05,040

it would all be volunteer work i don't

3826

02:35:08,630 --> 02:35:06,800

know if you're ever going to get that

3827

02:35:11,030 --> 02:35:08,640

many people to want to do something like

3828

02:35:13,429 --> 02:35:11,040

that unfortunately you see the goal for

3829

02:35:16,070 --> 02:35:13,439

something like that would be to try to

3830

02:35:18,230 --> 02:35:16,080

take care of duplicate information

3831

02:35:20,150 --> 02:35:18,240

right find additional information i

3832

02:35:22,070 --> 02:35:20,160

understand the fields

3833

02:35:23,270 --> 02:35:22,080

in a database are different

3834

02:35:25,030 --> 02:35:23,280

and you

3835

02:35:26,550 --> 02:35:25,040

have to translate them or have a

3836

02:35:29,110 --> 02:35:26,560

translation

3837

02:35:30,950 --> 02:35:29,120

script if you're picking up one database

3838

02:35:32,230 --> 02:35:30,960

and bringing it into another you have to

3839

02:35:34,710 --> 02:35:32,240

have a master

3840

02:35:36,150 --> 02:35:34,720

database this is what it's going to be

3841

02:35:38,550 --> 02:35:36,160

and then you bring them in and you look

3842

02:35:40,389 --> 02:35:38,560

for the differences and you try to find

3843

02:35:42,230 --> 02:35:40,399

corresponding information

3844

02:35:44,710 --> 02:35:42,240

i kind of think though

3845

02:35:46,230 --> 02:35:44,720

it's possible with a real database

3846

02:35:48,389 --> 02:35:46,240

expert who might be able to put that

3847

02:35:49,990 --> 02:35:48,399

together somebody who's really really

3848

02:35:52,389 --> 02:35:50,000

heavily skilled not just someone who's

3849

02:35:54,550 --> 02:35:52,399

good at statistics but maybe there's a

3850

02:35:55,990 --> 02:35:54,560

database expert out there who'd be

3851
02:35:57,030 --> 02:35:56,000
willing to do that but then you have to

3852
02:35:58,710 --> 02:35:57,040
have the willingness of these

3853
02:36:01,910 --> 02:35:58,720
organizations to say you know what this

3854
02:36:04,550 --> 02:36:01,920
can be done we can all share data have a

3855
02:36:07,030 --> 02:36:04,560
single database for everything and that

3856
02:36:08,710 --> 02:36:07,040
way maybe we get some more progress in

3857
02:36:11,349 --> 02:36:08,720
figuring out what's going on here with

3858
02:36:14,070 --> 02:36:11,359
ufos and related mysteries there's a lot

3859
02:36:16,710 --> 02:36:14,080
of territory and a lot of egos in

3860
02:36:20,710 --> 02:36:16,720
ufology and i think that that uh impairs

3861
02:36:22,389 --> 02:36:20,720
the process a lot to put it mildly

3862
02:36:24,550 --> 02:36:22,399
there the complete story of the

3863
02:36:27,030 --> 02:36:24,560

worldwide invasion of the orange orbs

3864

02:36:29,349 --> 02:36:27,040

the book by terry ray tell us a little

3865

02:36:30,710 --> 02:36:29,359

bit about of it a bit more about it he

3866

02:36:33,190 --> 02:36:30,720

came up with some interesting things he

3867

02:36:34,950 --> 02:36:33,200

believes that walls of orbs want to be

3868

02:36:36,309 --> 02:36:34,960

seen by people that they're trying to

3869

02:36:37,830 --> 02:36:36,319

communicate and that's why we get a

3870

02:36:40,230 --> 02:36:37,840

majority of the sightings over large

3871

02:36:43,349 --> 02:36:40,240

cities they avoid places like washington

3872

02:36:45,750 --> 02:36:43,359

dc and disney world uh which i found was

3873

02:36:47,990 --> 02:36:45,760

unusual and that he believes that there

3874

02:36:50,389 --> 02:36:48,000

may be some that are

3875

02:36:52,710 --> 02:36:50,399

associated with entities both tall and

3876

02:36:54,950 --> 02:36:52,720

short entities his book is broken into

3877

02:36:57,510 --> 02:36:54,960

three parts a beginning investigation

3878

02:36:59,349 --> 02:36:57,520

about 100 stories in the middle and a

3879

02:37:01,750 --> 02:36:59,359

conclusion at the end the stories are

3880

02:37:03,670 --> 02:37:01,760

fascinating it's a really good read

3881

02:37:05,990 --> 02:37:03,680

if you're into reading about ufo

3882

02:37:07,750 --> 02:37:06,000

accounts especially about orange orbs

3883

02:37:09,429 --> 02:37:07,760

robert sparring tell our listeners they

3884

02:37:11,110 --> 02:37:09,439

want more information about the work

3885

02:37:13,030 --> 02:37:11,120

you're doing where can they check you

3886

02:37:17,030 --> 02:37:13,040

out i encourage people to look at my

3887

02:37:20,550 --> 02:37:17,040

website it's free it's www dot

3888

02:37:23,349 --> 02:37:20,560

world ufo watch dot com

3889

02:37:25,030 --> 02:37:23,359

i have a great section on orb newspaper

3890

02:37:26,309 --> 02:37:25,040

clippings from three centuries that

3891

02:37:29,910 --> 02:37:26,319

you'd want to look at

3892

02:37:34,230 --> 02:37:32,230

thank you you can find us on twitter

3893

02:37:36,230 --> 02:37:34,240

look for the powercast

3894

02:37:38,710 --> 02:37:36,240

look for two official powercast fan

3895

02:37:39,910 --> 02:37:38,720

clubs on facebook once a group one's a

3896

02:37:42,469 --> 02:37:39,920

community

3897

02:37:43,270 --> 02:37:42,479

take your choice choose both we also

3898

02:37:45,349 --> 02:37:43,280

have

3899

02:37:47,590 --> 02:37:45,359

the best way for you to support the

3900

02:37:50,349 --> 02:37:47,600

powercast and that is the powercast plus

3901
02:37:54,710 --> 02:37:51,670
plusplus.theparacast.com that's

3902
02:37:59,110 --> 02:37:57,190
and we offer the after the powercast

3903
02:38:02,389 --> 02:37:59,120
podcast the commercial free version of

3904
02:38:04,870 --> 02:38:02,399
this show selected audio and video files

3905
02:38:07,670 --> 02:38:04,880
from paul kimball's other side of truth

3906
02:38:09,750 --> 02:38:07,680
and lots more and for five year and

3907
02:38:10,630 --> 02:38:09,760
lifetime subscriptions we give away free

3908
02:38:12,790 --> 02:38:10,640
books

3909
02:38:14,630 --> 02:38:12,800
including behind the paranormal from

3910
02:38:16,070 --> 02:38:14,640
paul and ben eno

3911
02:38:19,110 --> 02:38:16,080
autographed

3912
02:38:21,910 --> 02:38:19,120
only a few copies here for subscribers

3913
02:38:24,070 --> 02:38:21,920

now since we did mention the allagash

3914

02:38:26,790 --> 02:38:24,080

abduction case on this episode

3915

02:38:29,590 --> 02:38:26,800

we will have more information about it

3916

02:38:31,910 --> 02:38:29,600

on after the power cast including the

3917

02:38:34,710 --> 02:38:31,920

fact that one of the four men

3918

02:38:36,150 --> 02:38:34,720

who claimed to be abducted has now

3919

02:38:38,469 --> 02:38:36,160

recanted

3920

02:38:41,590 --> 02:38:38,479

in after the power cast

3921

02:38:43,830 --> 02:38:41,600

robert sparing fascinating

3922

02:38:45,990 --> 02:38:43,840

session about the orange orbs and other

3923

02:38:47,270 --> 02:38:46,000

subjects thank you for joining us on the

3924

02:38:49,190 --> 02:38:47,280

power cast

3925

02:38:50,900 --> 02:38:49,200

thank you guys i appreciate you having

3926

02:39:03,830 --> 02:38:50,910

me

3927

02:39:09,590 --> 02:39:06,710

the paracast featuring jean steinberg

3928

02:39:12,550 --> 02:39:09,600

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

3929

02:39:14,309 --> 02:39:12,560

presentation of making the impossible

3930

02:39:18,469 --> 02:39:14,319

incorporated